*6457
.1

No. _____

GIVEN BY

City of Boston

PUBLIC DOCUMENT..... .....No. 1.

THIRTY-FIRST REPORT

TO THE

LEGISLATURE OF MASSACHUSETTS

RELATING TO THE

Registry and Return

OF

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS,

IN THE

COMMONWEALTH,

For the Year ending December 31, 1872.

PREPARED UNDER DIRECTION OF THE

SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

WITH EDITORIAL REMARKS

BY GEORGE DERBY, M. D.,

Professor of Hygiene in Harvard University, and Secretary of State Board of Health.

BOSTON:

WRIGHT & POTTER, STATE PRINTERS,

CORNER OF MILK AND FEDERAL STREETS.

1874.

BOSTON PUBLIC

171755
The City of Brooklyn.
Jan. 19. 25

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, March 10, 1874.

To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives.

In conformity with the requirements of the laws of the Commonwealth, I have the honor to submit herewith the Annual Report concerning the BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, and DEATHS occurring in Massachusetts during the year 1872,—being the thirty-first registration year—and returned according to law from the several cities and towns.

The editorial remarks and observations constituting the first part of the present document have been prepared by Dr. GEORGE DERBY, who has acceptably performed this duty in previous years. They present an analysis and discussion of the facts of special interest in the returns of the year 1872.

In particular, the very full and interesting observations respecting the now common and alarmingly fatal disease, Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis,—known in former days as "Spotted Fever,"—deserve special notice.

Commendable accuracy and punctuality have been manifested, with hardly an exception, by the town

and city clerks, in the preparation and transmission of the registration returns of the year, and correction of any defects which have been discovered has been promptly secured by correspondence with the proper parties.

The compilation of the tables of the present document, involving in many cases much difficulty and labor, has been intrusted to competent hands, and performed with creditable care and fidelity.

Respectfully submitted,

OLIVER WARNER,
Secretary of the Commonwealth.

CONTENTS.

SUMMARY OBSERVATIONS.

	Page
Total of Births, Deaths and Marriages, 1872,	1
Comparison with 1871,	1
Birth, Marriage and Death rates,	2
Births, Deaths and Marriages for fifteen years—*Table*,	2
POPULATION,	3
Rate of increase since 1870,	3
BIRTHS.	
Number in past twenty years—*Table*,	4
Births in the several counties, 1872—*Table*,	5
Quarterly rates—*Table*,	5
Births in periods of six months—*Table*,	6
Births—Proportion of the sexes, twenty-one years—*Table*,	6
Proportion of the sexes, 1872—*Table*,	7
Parentage—*Table*,	8
Comments on the above table,	11
Percentage of American and foreign births, nine years—*Table*,	11
Percentages for twenty-four years—*Table*,	11
Comments on the preceding tables,	11
Plural births,	12
Illegitimates,	12
Stillborn,	12
MARRIAGES.	
Number in past nine years—*Table*,	13
Marriages—Quarterly aggregates and percentages—*Table*,	13
Rates by counties—*Table*,	14
Ages at marriage—*Table*,	15
Social or conjugal condition—*Table*,	16
Percentages of first and subsequent marriages in ten years—*Table*,	16
Certain marriages, 1872—*Table*,	17
Certain other marriages—*Table*,	18
Comments on preceding tables,	19
Nativity of persons married—*Tables*,	20
DEATHS.	
Comparison of numbers with previous years,	23
Death-rate for eight years—*Table*,	23
Deaths in geographical divisions of the State—*Table*,	23

Page
Death-rate in the counties, 1872—*Table*, ... 24
Deaths by quarters of the year—*Table*, ... 25
Sex, ... 25
Proportions of the sexes, twenty-one years—*Table*, ... 26
Ages, sex and rates, 1872—*Table*, ... 27
Average age at death, ... 27
Deaths of persons aged 100 years—*Table*, ... 28
Nativity of decedents in 1872—*Table*, ... 29
Nativity of decedents, nineteen years—*Table*, ... 30
Parent-nativity—*Table*, ... 31
Deaths of Americans and foreigners at certain ages for six successive years—*Table*, ... 43

Causes of Death, ... 45
The weather record of 1872 (Amherst and Cambridge), ... 45
Deaths from certain zymotic diseases—*Table*, ... 46
Order of succession of ten principal diseases, ten years—*Table*, ... 47
Deaths from certain specified causes in 1872—*Table*, ... 49
Percentages of the same—*Table*, ... 51
Deaths from certain specified causes, ten years—*Table*, ... 53
Percentages of the same—*Table*, ... 55
Diphtheria, ... 57
Dysentery, ... 57
Measles, ... 57
Scarlatina, ... 57
Small-pox, ... 58
Deaths in the quarters, ... 59
Ages of decedents, ... 59
Deaths in the counties, ... 60
Typhus, ... 60
Cholera Infantum, ... 61
Deaths from, Percentages—*Table*, ... 61
Dropsy, ... 62
Consumption, ... 62
Deaths from, at certain seasons, ... 62
Deaths from, at certain ages, five years—*Table*, ... 62
Deaths from, in the counties, 1872—*Table*, ... 63
Comparative mortality from, by counties, 1872—*Table*, ... 64
Mortality from, during twenty years—*Table*, ... 65
Pneumonia, ... 65
Deaths from, in counties, 1872—*Table*, ... 66
Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis, ... 66
Past records of the disease, ... 67
Deaths in 1872—*Table*, ... 69
Deaths in 1872, in towns, ... 70

ABSTRACTS—1872.

I.—General Abstract.—Population of 1870.—Births, Marriages, and Deaths registered in each county and town in 1872, distinguishing sex and parentage of Births, nativity of Marriages, and sex and average age of Deaths, ... ii
II.—Births registered in 1872, by counties, by months, and by sex, . . xx
A.—*Supplement*—Plurality Births registered in 1872, by counties, by months, and by sex, ... xxii
B.—*Supplement*—Illegitimate Births registered in 1872, by counties, by months, and by sex, ... xxiv

Page

III.—Stillborn registered in 1872, by counties, by months, and by sex, . xxvi

IV.—Marriages registered in 1872, by counties and by months, . . xxviii

V.—Marriages, as registered in 1872, by ages and conjugal conditions, . xxix

VI.—Deaths registered in 1872, by counties, by months, and by sex, . . xxxii

VII.—Deaths, exhibiting the age and sex of Deaths registered in each county and town in 1872; also Population of 1870, and Ratio of Deaths to Population, ... xxxiv

VIII.—Causes of Death—1872—*alphabetically* arranged, by months, ages, and sex, ... lxxii

IX.—Causes of Death—1872—*nosologically* classified, by counties, . . lxxxviii

Note to preceding, ... xcvi

X.—Comparative Mortality—Causes of Death for *thirty* years; also for the last *seven* years, nosologically classified, with ratios and percentages, ... xcvii

Note on classification of infantile diseases, ... cv

XI.—Occupations—1872 and 1843-72—numbers, with their aggregate and average ages, registered as having died after pursuing various specified occupations, ... cvi

EIGHT YEARS' ABSTRACTS—1865-72.

XII.—General Abstract.—Population in 1870.—Births, Marriages and Deaths registered in each city and town during *eight years*—1865-6-7-8-9-70-1-2—stating sex and the ratio of Births, Marriages, and Deaths to Population, ... cxiv

XIII.—Births registered in 1865-72, by counties, by months, and by sex, . cxxxiv

Supplement—Plurality Births registered in 1865-72, by counties, by months and by sex, ... cxxxvi

XIV.—Stillborn registered in 1865-72, by counties, by months and by sex, ... cxxxviii

XV.—Marriages registered in 1865-72, by counties and by *months*, . . cxl

XVI.—Marriages registered in 1865-72, by *ages*, and by social or conjugal conditions, ... cxli

XVII.—Deaths registered in 1865-72, by counties, by *months*, and by sex, . cxliv

XVIII.—Deaths registered in 1865-72, by counties, by *age*, and by sex, . . cxlvi

APPENDIX.

Laws relating to Registry and Return of Births, Marriages, and Deaths, in Massachusetts, ... cl

relating to Marriage in Massachusetts, ... cliii

Classification of Diseases, as adopted in the Registration of Massachusetts, clvii

THIRTY-FIRST REGISTRATION REPORT.

(1872.)

The vital statistics of Massachusetts for the year 1872 are contained in the accompanying tables. A study of these numbers, and a comparison with the conclusions obtained from the registrations of former years, will show that, in some respects, the present year was an exceptional one. With regard to mortality in particular, the returns show much that is of interest and significance.

It appears from the first table, which gives a summary statement of registration for 1872, that the town clerks and registrars recorded 43,235 births, 16,142 marriages and 35,019 deaths, an aggregate of 94,396, or 10,916 more than during the year 1871.

If we make a comparison with the previous year in each of these divisions of births, marriages and deaths, we find that—

The births have increased by . . .	3,444
The marriages have increased by . .	396
The deaths have increased by . . .	7,076

The natural increase of population, or excess of births over deaths, is 8,216, or 3,632 less than in 1871.

The daily natural increase is an average of 22·45.

One living child was born to every 33·71 persons, one person in every 45·14 was married, and one person in every 41·62 died.

The daily average of living births was .	118·13
The daily average of marriages was . .	44·10
The daily average of deaths was . .	95·68

The rates of births, marriages and deaths* are as follows :—

Births, ...	29·66	to 1,000	of population.
Marriages, . .	22·15	"	"
Deaths, . . .	24·03	"	"

Excess of Birth-rate over Death-rate, 5·63 in a thousand, or ·563 of one per cent.

TABLE showing the number of BIRTHS, MARRIAGES and DEATHS Registered in Massachusetts during the past fifteen years.

YEARS.	Births.	Marriages.	Deaths.	Excess of Births over Deaths.	Births to 100 persons.	Deaths to 100 persons.	Excess of Births in 100 persons.
1858, .	34,491	10,527	20,776	13,715	2·89	1·74	1·15
1859, .	35,422	11,475	20,976	14,446	2·92	1·73	1·19
1860, .	36,051	12,404	23,068	13,983	2·93	1·87	1·06
1861, .	35,445	10,972	24,085	11,360	2·86	1·96	·90
1862, .	32,275	11,014	22,974	9,301	2·62	1·86	·76
1863, .	30,314	10,873	27,751	2,563	2·42	2·22	·20
1864, .	30,449	12,513	28,723	1,726	2·42	2·28	·14
1865, .	30,249	13,051	26,152	4,097	2·38	2·06	·32
1866, .	34,085	14,428	23,637	10,448	2·61	1·81	·80
1867, .	35,062	14,451	22,772	12,290	2·61	1·69	·92
1868, .	36,193	13,856	25,603	10,590	2·62	1·85	·77
1869, .	33,141	14,826	26,054	18,087	2·54	1·83	·71
1870, .	38,259	14,721	27,329	10,930	2·62	1·81	·81
1871, .	39,791	15,746	27,943	11,848	2·73	1·92	·81
1872, .	43,235	16,142	35,019	8,216	2·96	2·40	·56

* The reader is asked specially to remark that these rates are based upon the official census of 1870, and not upon an estimated population in 1872.

POPULATION.

The calculations in the analysis of the returns of the present year are made upon the basis of the population found by the census of 1870. If it is borne in mind, however, that in our comparisons this basis is a constant one, the conclusions will lose none of their importance in their mutual relations.

In the Report for 1869 we found that, taking a series of five years, 1865–69, the estimated annual increase in population throughout the State was 2·848 per cent. We may regard this as nearly applicable to the present year. The population of the State, according to the official census returns in 1870, was 1,457,351. The estimated population in 1871 was 1,498,856; and, presuming the rate of increase to be uniform, the estimated population in 1872 is 1,541,542.

BIRTHS.

The following table, giving the number of births in the State annually during the last twenty years, will show the progressive increase :—

YEARS.	Born alive.	Still-born.	YEARS.	Born alive.	Still-born.
1853, . . .	30,920	568	1863, . . .	30,314	903
1854, . . .	31,997	558	1864, . . .	30,449	856
1855, . . .	32,845	725	1865, . . .	30,249	859
1856, . . .	34,445	695	1866, . . .	34,085	1,046
1857, . . .	35,320	739	1867, . . .	35,062	1,007
1858, . . .	34,491	747	1868, . . .	36,193	1,050
1859, . . .	35,422	733	1869, . . .	36,141	1,094
1860, . . .	36,051	1,062	1870, . . .	38,259	1,019
1861, . . .	35,445	1,017	1871, . . .	39,791	1,390
1862, . . .	32,275	907	1872, . . .	43,235	1,283

The *Birth-rate* for 1872 is 2·96 for every one hundred persons, or 29·6 for every one thousand of the population. Including the still-born, a child was born to every 33 persons.

The whole number of births (still-born included), is 44,518, or 3,337 more than in 1871.

LIVING BIRTHS, and numbers living to one Birth, in the different Counties in 1872.

COUNTIES.	Population—1870.	Living Births.	Numbers living to one Birth.
Barnstable,	32,774	669	48·99
Berkshire,	64,827	1,637	39·60
Bristol,	102,886	3,156	32·60
Dukes and Nantucket,	7,910	120	65·92
Essex,	200,843	6,158	32·61
Franklin,	32,635	674	48·42
Hampden,	78,409	2,321	33·79
Hampshire,	44,388	1,095	40·54
Middlesex,	274,353	8,261	33·21
Norfolk,	89,443	2,416	37·02
Plymouth,	65,365	1,452	45·02
Suffolk,	270,802	9,761	27·74
Worcester,	192,716	5,515	34·94
Whole State,	1,457,351	43,235	33·71

It appears from this table that, in 1872, births were, relatively, more numerous in Suffolk, Bristol, Essex, Middlesex and Worcester Counties; while Dukes and Nantucket, Barnstable and Franklin, keep the place they have held during the last five years as the least prolific. The difference in the character of the population of the former and the latter, as between an urban and a strictly rural people, will be noted.

BIRTHS in Massachusetts.—*Quarterly Rates.*

PERIOD.	Numbers.	Percentage.
Quarter ending with March,	9,824	2·69
June,	10,170	2·79
September,	11,824	3·24
December,	11,417	3·13
Whole year,	43,235	2·96

The above table supposes the Birth-rate to have been uniform throughout the year. The next table shows a similar comparison by periods of six months and carried through a series of years.

BIRTHS arranged in Periods of Six Months.—*Twelve Years.*

YEARS.	Two First Quarters.	Two Last Quarters.	Difference.
1861,	16,644	18,756	2,112
1862,	15,308	16,938	1,630
1863,	14,338	15,952	1,614
1864,	14,052	16,366	2,314
1865,	14,136	16,113	1,977
1866,	15,218	18,867	3,649
1867,	15,971	19,091	3,120
1868,	16,728	19,465	2,737
1869,	16,238	19,903	3,665
1870,	18,066	20,393	2,327
1871,	18,387	21,404	3,017
1872,	19,994	23,241	3,247
Average,	16,257	18,874	2,617

Proportion of the SEXES.—*Twenty-one Years.*

		1872.	1852-1871.
Born alive,	Males,	22,140	348,277
	Females,	21,066	329,198
	Not stated,	29	2,093
Males to 100 Females,		105·1	105·8
Still-born,	Males,	733	9,595
	Females,	487	6,524
	Not stated,	63	2,421
Males to 100 Females,		150·5	147·1
Illegitimate,	Males,	158	2,110
	Females,	145	2,244
	Not stated,	–	34
Males to 100 Females,		108·9	94·

BIRTHS by Counties in 1872.—*Proportion of Males to Females.*

COUNTIES.	Males, per cent.	Females, per cent.	Males to 100 Females.
Barnstable, ...	49.	51·	96·2
Berkshire, ...	52·6	47·4	110·9
Bristol, ...	51·3	48·7	105·7
Dukes and Nantucket, . . .	55·8	44·2	128·9
Essex, ...	51·7	48·3	107·2
Franklin, ...	50·7	49·3	103·
Hampden, ...	49·9	50·1	100·
Hampshire, ...	53·5	46·5	115·1
Middlesex, ...	51·5	48·5	106·3
Norfolk, ...	50·5	49·5	102·3
Plymouth, ...	51·9	48·1	108·5
Suffolk, ...	50·4	49·6	101·8
Worcester, ...	51·5	48·5	106·4
Whole State, ...	51·2	48·8	105·1

EXHIBIT OF THE PARENTAGE *of the Children born alive, in several classes, which were Registered in the several Counties of Massachusetts during the year 1872.*

BIRTHS.		State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
Aggregates,	Totals,	43,235	669	1,637	3,156	120	6,158	674	2,321	1,095	8,261	2,416	1,452	9,761	5,515
	Males,	22,140	328	861	1,621	67	3,183	342	1,160	586	4,253	1,220	755	4,924	2,840
	Females,	21,066	341	776	1,534	52	2,968	332	1,160	509	4,000	1,193	696	4,837	2,668
	Unknown,	29	–	–	1	1	7	–	1	–	8	3	1	–	7
PARENTAGE.															
American,		16,922	527	705	1,238	101	2,787	430	879	511	3,060	1,051	999	2,635	1,999
Foreign,		21,112	94	735	1,615	8	2,689	197	1,208	496	4,162	1,083	347	5,486	2,992
American Father and Foreign Mother,		2,099	18	71	108	1	332	12	98	38	453	109	34	607	218
Foreign Father and American Mother,		2,765	28	117	177	8	340	28	124	48	558	159	68	815	295
Not stated,		337	2	9	18	2	10	7	12	2	28	14	4	218	11

PLURALITY CASES (included above).

Totals,	Aggregates,	759	8	32	54	2	127	17	40	26	139	54	26	136	98
	Males,	402	4	17	29	2	69	7	24	14	74	33	13	69	47
	Females,	357	4	15	25	–	58	10	16	12	65	21	13	67	51
American,	Males,	142	3	5	10	2	29	5	7	6	25	11	9	11	19
	Females,	134	1	7	8	–	27	5	9	2	23	3	9	17	23
Foreign,	Males,	225	–	12	15	–	33	2	14	6	42	17	4	53	27
	Females,	191	2	6	15	–	26	5	6	8	34	15	4	45	25
Am. Father,	Males,	16	–	–	–	–	6	–	1	–	5	2	–	1	1
	Females,	19	–	2	2	–	4	–	1	2	4	2	–	1	1
For. Father,	Males,	19	1	–	4	–	1	–	2	2	2	3	–	4	–
	Females,	13	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	4	1	–	4	2

Exhibit of the Parentage of the Children born alive—Concluded.

ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS (included above).

BIRTHS.		STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
Totals,	Aggregates,	303	6	8	31	3	19	5	13	8	51	12	33	97	17
	Males,	158	1	6	21	1	9	3	4	2	30	6	18	48	9
	Females,	145	5	2	10	2	10	2	9	6	21	6	15	49	8
Am. Mother,	Males,	85	1	4	14	1	8	3	2	2	9	5	7	23	6
	Females,	80	4	1	7	2	8	1	5	6	8	5	12	16	5
For. Mother,	Males,	62	–	2	5	–	1	–	1	–	18	1	11	20	3
	Females,	59	1	1	2	–	2	1	3	–	12	1	3	30	3
Not stated,	Males,	11	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	3	–	–	5	–
	Females,	6	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	3	–

Percentage of American and Foreign LIVING BIRTHS *in each of the past Nine Years.*

	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.
American, . . .	44·91	44·53	44·42	42·36	43·05	42·07	41·01	40·17	39·45
Foreign, . . .	47·62	47·40	47·30	48·75	47·60	48·01	48·33	48·61	49·21
One parent Foreign, .	2·47	8·07	8·28	8·89	9·35	9·92	10·66	11·22	11·34

There will be noticed in the foregoing table a progressive diminution in the purely native births, and a corresponding increase in those from a mixed parentage. There is also an increase in the births from foreign parentage, but in this class there is a much nearer approach to uniformity.

The next table exhibits a broader view of the same suggestive facts.

Percentage of American and Foreign LIVING BIRTHS *in the past Twenty-four Years.*

	Average. 1849-53.	Average. 1854-58.	Average. 1859-63.	Average. 1864-68.	Average. 1869-72.
American, . . .	63·02	50 38	46·06	43·85	40·67
Foreign, . . .	35·96	44·12	46·89	47·73	48·54
One parent Foreign,	1·02	5·50	7·05	8·42	10·78

The excess of foreign over native parentage is 4,190, or 867 more than the excess reported in 1871. Foreign births are recorded as in the majority in Suffolk, Middlesex, Worcester, Hampden, Norfolk, Bristol and Berkshire.

Comparing 1872 with 1871, we find that American births have increased by 1,125; Foreign births have increased by 1,992; and the births from mixed parentage (one parent being foreign) have increased by 450.

Plural Births.—Three hundred and seventy-eight women in Massachusetts gave birth in 1872 to seven hundred and fifty-nine children. Three hundred and seventy-five had twins and three had triplets. The number of births of triplets is two less than that in 1871. The proportion of plural births is nearly constant from year to year—one in every hundred.

Illegitimates.—Three hundred and three are reported, one hundred and twenty-nine less than in 1871. There are 158 males and 145 females. In former years the females have usually exceeded the males in number.

Still-born.—The number reported is 1,283, a decrease of 107 as compared with 1871. There were 783 males, 487 females and 63 whose sex was not recorded.

MARRIAGES.

The total number of marriages registered in 1872 was 16,142, or 396 more than in 1871.

MARRIAGES registered in Massachusetts, 1864–72.

	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.
Marriages, . .	12,513	13,052	14,428	14,451	13,856	14,826	14,721	15,746	16,142
Persons married,	25,026	26,104	28,856	28,902	27,712	29,652	29,442	31,492	32,284

One person in every 45.14 was married in 1872.

MARRIAGES in Massachusetts.—*Quarterly Aggregates and Percentages.*

SEVEN YEARS.	1st Quarter.	2d Quarter.	3d Quarter.	4th Quarter.
1866, ...	3,047	3,751	3,151	4,441
1867, ...	3,252	3,658	3,137	4,404
1868, ...	3,085	3,395	3,004	4,372
1869, ...	3,007	3,854	3,401	4,564
1870, ...	3,277	3,625	3,259	4,560
1871, ...	3,421	3,800	3,616	4,909
1872, ...	3,423	4,157	3,711	4,851
PERCENTAGES.				
1866, ...	21·23	26·05	21·88	30·84
1867, ...	22·50	25·31	21·71	30·48
1868, ...	22 27	24·50	21·67	31·56
1869, ...	20·28	25·99	22·94	30·79
1870, ...	22·26	24·62	22·14	30 98
1871, ...	21·72	24·13	22 96	31·18
1872, ...	21·21	25·75	22·99	30·05

Marriages are most numerous in the autumn; next, in the spring months; then in winter, and least in summer. In 1872 the smallest number occurred in March, and the greatest in November.

MARRIAGES in Massachusetts.—*Rates by Counties.*

	Marriages to 100 Living.			Persons Living to 1 Marriage.		
	1866-1870.	1871.	1872.	1866-1870.	1871.	1872.
Barnstable, . .	0.941	1·001	1·001	107	99	99
Berkshire, . .	0·956	0·797	0·822	103	125	122
Bristol, . . .	1·048	1·029	1·254	96	97	79
Dukes, . . .	0·769	0·898	1·083	136	111	92
Essex, . . .	1·155	1·117	1·114	87	89	89
Franklin, . .	0·910	0·919	0·855	112	109	117
Hampden, . .	1·226	1·150	1·164	82	87	86
Hampshire, . .	1·101	0·915	0·799	91	109	125
Middlesex, . .	1·087	1·079	1·171	92	92	87
Nantucket, . .	0·863	0·873	0·728	121	114	137
Norfolk, . .	0·773	0·763	0·751	130	131	133
Plymouth, . .	0 892	0·910	0·864	113	109	116
Suffolk, . . .	1·445	1·406	1·401	69	71	71
Worcester, . .	1·074	0·973	1·016	93	103	98
Whole State, .	1·111	1·080	1·108	90	92	90

It will be observed by the foregoing table that the highest rates prevail in the counties containing the centres of population.

The statement has sometimes been made in recent years that the number of marriages was diminishing, and that for various reasons people were becoming disinclined to enter the married state. This observation is not confirmed by the above table, which shows a marked constancy of the marriage-rates throughout the State during the past seven years.

Ages *at Marriage of 16,092* Men *and of 16,073* Women.

	Under 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	Over 80
Men, . . .	331	6,448	4,930	1,931	947	525	342	239	161	105	82	41	8	2
Women, . . .	3,370	7,139	3,228	1,094	584	286	169	108	50	24	18	3	–	–

Ages *at Marriage of 13,680* Bachelors *and 15,338* Maids.

Bachelors, . .	331	6,379	4,622	1,515	519	183	70	36	13	10	2	–	–	–
Maids, . . .	3,343	6,952	2,836	728	281	115	45	25	9	4	–	–	–	–

Ages *at Marriage of 2,401* Widowers *and 1,724* Widows.

Widowers, . .	–	63	306	416	428	342	271	203	148	94	79	41	8	2
Widows, . . .	25	182	390	366	303	171	123	83	40	20	18	3	–	–

The average age of all the men married in 1872 was . . . . . 28·6 years.
average age of all the women married in 1872 was . . . . . 24·7 "
average age of men marrying for the first time was . . . . . 26·3 "
average age of women marrying for the first time was . . . . . 23·4 "

Social or Conjugal Condition of Persons Married in Massachusetts in the year 1872.

MALES.		FEMALES.				
Number of the Marriage.	Whole Number.	First Marriage.	Second Marriage.	Third Marriage.	Fourth Marriage.	Unknown.
Whole Number,	16,142	14,390	1,658	73	2	19
1st Marriage, .	13,714	12,858	839	16	1	–
2d Marriage, .	2,162	1,415	700	47	–	–
3d Marriage, .	236	113	112	10	1	–
4th Marriage, .	9	4	5	–	–	–
5th Marriage, .	2	–	2	–	–	–
Unknown, . .	19	–	–	–	–	19

The percentages of first and subsequent marriages during the past ten years are shown in the following table :—

		First Marriage.	Second Marriage.	Third Marriage.	Fourth Marriage.	Fifth Marriage.	Sixth Marriage.	Not stated.
1863,	Males, .	81·89	16·06	1·21	·12	–	–	·73
	Females,	88·05	10·80	·38	·04	–	–	·73
1864,	Males, .	81·78	15·71	1·78	·12	·02	–	·59
	Females,	87·26	11·50	·60	·05	–	–	·59
1865,	Males, .	81·10	16·37	1·76	·14	·01	–	·62
	Females,	86·14	12·70	·52	·02	–	–	·62
1866,	Males, .	82·24	15·80	1·31	·08	·01	–	·56
	Females,	87·38	11·66	·36	·01	–	–	·59
1867,	Males, .	83·25	15·04	·95	·18	·01	–	·57
	Females,	87·51	11·57	·30	·04	·01	–	·57
1868,	Males, .	83·63	14·62	1·41	·12	–	·01	·20
	Females,	87·95	11·54	·29	·02	–	–	·20
1869,	Males, .	83·81	14·38	1·42	·15	·01	·02	·20
	Females,	88·70	10·57	·47	·03	·01	–	·20
1870,	Males, .	83·97	14·12	1·41	·19	·01	–	·29
	Females,	89·06	10·22	·41	·02	–	–	·29
1871,	Males, .	84·21	14·14	1·39	·13	·01	–	·11
	Females,	89·37	10·07	·43	·01	–	–	·11
1872,	Males, .	84·96	13·39	1·46	·06	·01	–	·12
	Females,	89·15	10·27	·45	·01	–	–	·12

Certain Marriages.—1872.

	Totals.	Ages of Females.								
		14	15	16	17	18	19	21	27	31
Number of Females, . .	706	7	40	162	395	63	36	1	1	1
Ages of Males. 16,.	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
17,.	11	1	–	2	–	5	2	1	–	–
18,.	48	–	2	7	7	23	8	–	–	1
19,.	116	1	3	21	29	35	26	–	1	–
20,.	63	1	6	14	42	–	–	–	–	–
21,.	101	1	11	24	65	–	–	–	–	–
22,.	99	1	3	33	62	–	–	–	–	–
23,.	72	–	3	17	52	–	–	–	–	–
24,.	62	–	4	13	45	–	–	–	–	–
25,.	33	–	3	8	22	–	–	–	–	–
26,.	28	–	2	6	20	–	–	–	–	–
27,.	20	–	1	5	14	–	–	–	–	–
28,.	13	1	–	1	11	–	–	–	–	–
29,.	12	1	1	4	6	–	–	–	–	–
30,.	6	–	1	1	4	–	–	–	–	–
31	6	–	–	1	5	–	–	–	–	–
32,.	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
33,.	4	–	–	1	3	–	–	–	–	–
34,.	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
36,.	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
37,.	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
38,.	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
39,.	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
43,.	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
44,.	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
61,.	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–

Marriages.

First Marriage of both Parties.		1st Male. 2d Female.		1st Male. 4th Female.		2d of Both.		3d Male. 1st Female.		4th Male. 1st Female.	
Ages.		Ages.		Ages.		Ages.		Ages.		Ages.	
Ma.	Fe.	Ma.	Fe.	Ma.	Fe.	Ma.	Fe.	Ma.	Fe.	Ma.	Fe.
21	12	21	18	27	24	25	17	44	17	46	33
17	14	19	19			33	19	36	18	60	33
19	14	24	19			25	20	30	19	57	41
20	14	25	19			43	20	36	24		
21	14	21	20			44	20	33	27		
22	14	22	22			22	22	29	29		
28	14	23	23			42	24	73	29		
18	15	24	24			63	30	66	31		
19	15	53	25			70	37	72	43		
20	15	62	65			71	71	58	50		
33	15					80	72				
16	16										
34	16										
43	17										
50	19										
52	20										
65	22										
65	23										
19	31										
56	44	1st Male. 3d Female.		2d Male. 1st Female.		2d Male. 3d Female.		3d Male. 2d Female.		4th Male. 2d Female.	
61	45										
51	51										
–	–	Ages.		Ages.		Ages.		Ages.		Ages.	
–	–										
–	–	Ma.	Fe.	Ma.	Fe.	Ma.	Fe.	Ma.	Fe.	Ma.	Fe.
–	–										
–	–										
–	–	20	30	23	16	38	30	38	25	41	29
–	–	25	30	26	16	49	30	83	40	52	32
–	–	27	32	50	18	29	37	76	57	50	32
–	–	39	32	49	19	49	38	53	59	76	59
–	–	49	33	22	21	66	41				
–	–	35	35	71	27	35	42				
–	–	64	47	65	28	50	47				
–	–	56	48	73	29	34	60				
–	–	–	–	66	31	64	64				
–	–	–	–	72	43	71	65				
–	–	–	–	58	50	72	65				
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3d of Both.		5th Male. 2d Female.	
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–				
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–				
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Ages.		Ages.	
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–				
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Ma.	Fe.	Ma.	Fe.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–				
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–				
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	42	45	61	35
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	59	48	73	47

Among the most remarkable marriages recorded during the year is that of a male of 21 to a female of 12 years; also that of a male at 80 years and a female of 72, which was their second marriage. The greatest disparity, perhaps, between the ages of the parties was in the case of a male at 71 and a female at 27. Seven girls at the age of fourteen were married to husbands whose ages were from 17 to 29. The number of young women of the ages of 15, 16 and 17 who married during the year was quite large,—those at 17 being about 300. One marriage occurred where both parties had only reached the age of 16, and another where the male was 17 and the female only 14 years of age. One male, for the first time, at the age of 27, found his companion in a widow who had been led to the hymeneal altar three times before, and who at this, her fourth marriage, had reached the age of 24 years. Two males at the ages of 73 and 61 were married for the fifth time, and to widows whose ages were 47 and 35. The oldest bachelor reported was 65, who married a maiden of 22. The age of the oldest spinster married was 51, to a bachelor of the same age. A fourth marriage of a female at 39 to a widower of 71, it being his third marriage, is mentioned. Two widowers, at the ages of 76 and 41, were united in marriage for the fourth time to females in their second widowhood at the ages of 73 and 29.

NATIVITY of Persons Married in the several Counties of the State.—*Numbers.* 1872.

	Whole State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Nantucket.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
TOTAL MARRIAGES, . . .	16,142	328	533	1,291	41	2,238	279	913	355	3,144	30	672	565	3,794	1,959
American, ...	8,699	272	309	698	35	1,328	228	482	254	1,637	27	399	447	1,456	1,127
Foreign, ...	4,966	34	141	455	4	576	30	311	68	985	2	171	52	1,574	563
American Groom and Foreign Bride, .	1,106	11	36	59	1	180	12	48	12	223	–	37	24	359	104
Foreign Groom and American Bride, .	1,359	11	47	76	1	153	9	71	21	298	1	64	41	405	161
Nativities not stated, ...	12	–	–	3	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	4

MARRIAGES according to Nativity.—*Percentages.*

YEARS.	American.	Foreign.	Am. Groom and For. Bride	For. Groom and Am. Bride.	Not stated.
1862, ...	62·38	26·56	4·54	4·08	2·44
1863, ...	61·34	27·85	4 44	5·14	1·23
1864, ...	60·53	28 32	4·52	6·08	·55
1865, ...	59·58	29 29	4·49	6·16	·48
1866, ...	58·81	27 84	5·32	6·51	1·52
1867, ...	58·39	28 96	5·40	6·31	·94
1868, ...	58·10	29·08	5·41	6·94	·47
1869, ...	57·48	29·26	5·24	7·58	·44
1870, ...	56·79	29·01	6·12	7·98	·10
1871, ...	55·71	29 37	6·24	8·50	·18
1872, ...	53·89	30·76	6·85	8 42	·08

NATIVITY OF PERSONS Married during Ten Years.—*Numbers.*

	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.
Whole number of Marriages,	10,873	12,513	13,051	14,428	14,451	13,856	14,826	14,721	15,746	16,142
American,	6,670	7,574	7,776	8,485	8,438	8,051	8,522	8,360	8,772	8,699
Foreign,	3,028	3,544	3,823	4,017	4,186	4,030	4,338	4,271	4,625	4,966
One party Foreign,	1,042	1,332	1,390	1,706	1,692	1,711	1,900	2,075	2,321	2,465
Not stated,	133	163	62	220	135	64	66	15	28	12
Percentages of those stated, equally dividing the Half Foreign.										
Whole number,	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100 00	100·00
American,	65·95	66·18	65·22	65·73	64·85	64·58	64·17	63·89	63·19	61·57
Foreign,	33·05	33·82	34·78	34·27	35·15	35·42	35·83	36·11	36·81	38·43

The slow but steady diminution in the percentage of marriages among native Americans will be noted in the above table. It is an interesting fact taken in connection with the corresponding decline in the number of purely native births.

DEATHS.

The total number of deaths recorded throughout the State in 1872 was 35,019. The number is 7,076 greater than that reported in 1871; and it is 9,214 more than the average annual number for the previous ten years (1862–71), including the years of the civil war, when a largely increased mortality was reported.

The death-rate for the State during the last eight years is given in the following table. It is to be noted that the population is estimated, except for the years 1865 and 1870.

DEATH-RATE for Eight Years.

YEARS.	Population.	Deaths to 100 living.	No. living to one death.
1865, ...	1,267,031	2·064	48
1866, ...	1,303,116	1·815	55
1867, ...	1,340,229	1·691	59
1868, ...	1,378,398	1·852	54
1869, ...	1,417,654	1·838	54
1870, ...	1,457,351	1·875	53
1871, ...	1,498,856	1·864	54
1872, ...	1,541,542	2·272	44

MORTALITY of Massachusetts in Six Geographical Divisions.—1872.

DIVISIONS.	Population—1870.	Deaths.	Deaths to 100 living.	No. living to one death.
1. Metropolitan (City of Boston),	250,526	8,088	3·23	31
2. North-Eastern (Essex and parts of Suffolk and Middlesex), .	465,116	11,002	2·36	42

Mortality of Massachusetts—Concluded.

DIVISIONS.	Population—1870.	Deaths.	Deaths to 100 living.	No. living to one death.
3. South-Eastern (Dukes and Nantucket, Barnstable, Plymouth, Bristol and Norfolk), . .	298,378	6,176	2·07	48
4. Midland (Worcester and part of Middlesex), ...	223,072	5,017	2·20	44
5. Valley (Franklin, Hampden and Hampshire), ...	155,432	3,502	2·25	44
6. Western (Berkshire), . .	64,827	1,234	1·90	53

The foregoing table presents a view of the mortality of the State in different sections whose characteristics are more marked than if their boundaries were the county limits. According to the arrangement which has been followed for a number of years, the following towns of Middlesex County are classed with Worcester County to make the Midland Division:—Ashby, Townsend, Pepperell, Shirley, Groton, Dunstable, Tyngsborough, Westford, Littleton, Boxborough, Acton, Stow, Marlborough and Hopkinton. Chelsea, Revere and Winthrop are classed with Essex County in the North-Eastern Division.

DEATH-RATE in the Counties.—1872.

COUNTIES.	Population—1870.	Deaths to 100 living.	Persons living to one death.
Barnstable, ...	32,774	1·75	57
Berkshire, ...	64 827	1·90	53
Bristol, ...	102,886	2 45	41
Dukes, ...	3,787	2·27	44
Essex, ...	200,843	2·31	43
Franklin, ...	32,635	1·65	61
Hampden, ...	78,409	2·59	38
Hampshire, ...	44,388	2·10	48
Middlesex, ...	274,353	2·38	42
Nantucket, ...	4,123	2·04	49
Norfolk, ...	89,443	1·89	53
Plymouth, ...	65,365	1·87	53
Suffolk, ...	270,802	3·14	32
Worcester, ...	192,716	2·31	43
Whole State, ...	1,457,351	2·40	42

The order of mortality is as follows, beginning with the lowest:—Franklin, Barnstable, Berkshire, Norfolk, Plymouth, Nantucket, Hampshire, Dukes, Essex, Worcester, Middlesex, Bristol, Hampden, Suffolk.

The table showing the death-rate in the cities and large towns is omitted, because the population has in many cases so essentially changed since 1870 that the figures would lead to erroneous conclusions. In the years of a census such a table is valuable.

Seasons. DEATHS by Quarters of the Year.

	Deaths.	Percentage.
Deaths registered in Quarters ending with—		
March, ...	7,732	22·08
June, ...	7,669	21·90
September, ...	11,669	33·32
December, ...	7,949	22·70

Sex.—The deaths of males exceeded those of females in 1872 by 461.

PROPORTIONS of the Sexes when distinguished in the annual Deaths.—*Twenty-one Years.*

	Annual Average. **1852-61.**	Four Years of War. **1862-65.**	**1866.**	**1867.**	**1868.**	**1869.**	**1870.**	**1871.**	**1872.**
Males, ...	10,487	13,602	11,601	11,350	12,871	12,777	13,699	13,985	17,717
Females, ...	10,602	12,748	12,003	11,369	12,695	13,231	13,598	13,931	17,256
Number of males to each 100 females, ...	98·9	106·7	96·6	99·8	101·4	96·6	100·7	100·4	102·1

DEATHS in Massachusetts in 1872.—*Ages*, *Sex*, *Rates*.

SEX.		Under 1 Year.	Under 5 Years.	20 to 30.	All others.	Totals.
Number of deaths,	Males,	4,549	7,240	1,872	8,628	17,740
	Females,	3,841	6,333	1,895	9,051	17,279
	Totals,	8,390	13,573	3,767	17,679	35,019
Per cent. of deaths for each sex, .	Males,	25·64	40·81	10·55	48·64	100·
	Females,	22·23	36·65	10·96	52·39	100·
Per ct. of all deaths for each sex, .	Males,	12·99	20·67	5·35	24·64	50·66
	Females,	10·97	18·08	5·41	25·85	49·34
	Totals,	23·96	38·75	10·76	50·49	100·
Females to 100 Males, 1872, .		84·4	87·5	101·2	104·9	97·4
Females to 100 Males, 1871, .		78·9	86·	117·4	105·6	99·6
Females to 100 Males, 1870, .		79·9	84·9	126·8	105·1	99·3
Females to 100 Males, 1869, .		86·5	90·5	120·7	109·7	103·5
Females to 100 Males, 1868, .		83·6	85·2	114·	106·2	98·6
Females to 100 Males, 1867, .		82·5	86·3	115·5	107·1	100·1
Females to 100 Males, 1866, .		81·	87·	110·4	113·2	103·5

AVERAGE AGE at Death.—1866–72.

	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.
Of all who died, .	30·92	30·05	29·92	30·38	30·26	31·36	28·27
Of all above 20 years old, . .	52·08	52·58	53·44	53·20	52·42	55·75	51·83

Aged over One Hundred Years.—*Died in 1872.*

Date of Death.	NAMES.	Age.	Place of Death.	Birthplace.	Whether previously Married, or Single.
1872.					
Jan. 10,	James R. Rogers,	102	Boston,	Virginia,	Married.
10,	Mary Gates,	100	Hudson,	Stow,	Married.
24,	Margaret Horrigan,	102	Boston,	Ireland,	Married.
Feb. 24,	Mary Coleman,	106	Charlestown,	Ireland,	Married.
28,	Michael Fahey,	103	Clinton,	Ireland,	Married.
Mar. 25,	Mehitable Piper,	101	Acton,	Acton,	Married.
28,	Mary Powers,	102	Pittsfield,	Ireland,	Married
Apr. 19,	Judy Smith (colored),	104	Milford,	–	Unknown.
May 10,	Rosanna Waters,	108	Boston,	Ireland,	Married.
10,	Mary McCarthy,	100	Tewksbury (Almshouse),	Ireland,	Unknown.
14,	Nancy Dicks,	100	Boston,	Charlestown,	Married.
24,	James McAvoy,	111	Fitchburg,	Ireland,	Single.
25,	Lucy Reed Tenney,	102	Littleton,	Littleton,	Married.
June 17,	Rosanna Mullen,	100	Lowell,	Ireland,	Married.
18,	Joseph Cheever,	100	Saugus,	Lynn,	Married.
Aug. 15,	Candace Barton,	102	Belchertown,	Mendon,	Married.
18,	Catharine O'Brien,	110	Holyoke,	Ireland,	Married.
Sept. 17,	Thomas Boyle,	103	New Bedford,	Ireland,	Married.
Nov. 7,	Patty Mead (colored),	100	Boston,	Virginia,	Married.
21,	Catharine McDonald,	102	Boston,	Ireland,	Married.

NATIVITY of those whose *Deaths* were registered in the year 1872.

Nativity.	SEX.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
Totals.	Whole number,	35,019	575	1,234	2,519	170	4,640	538	2,031	933	6,528	1,688	1,224	8,490	4,449
	Males,	17,717	284	597	1,301	101	2,323	248	1,018	462	3,261	859	609	4,416	2,238
	Females,	17,256	284	634	1,209	69	2,316	286	1,012	469	3,261	828	611	4,072	2,205
	Unknown,	46	7	3	9	–	1	4	1	2	6	1	4	2	6
	Percentage,	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00
American.	Whole number,	27,817	541	1,031	1,985	163	3,899	495	1,680	796	5,064	1,412	1,106	5,898	3,747
	Males,	14,020	261	478	1,021	96	1,957	228	852	389	2,554	725	550	3,052	1,857
	Females,	13,757	273	550	955	67	1,941	263	827	405	2,510	686	552	2,844	1,884
	Unknown,	40	7	3	9	–	1	4	1	2	–	1	4	2	6
	Percentage,	79·43	94·09	83·55	78·80	95·88	84·02	92·01	82·72	85·31	77·57	83·65	90·36	69·52	84·22
Foreign.	Whole number,	7,100	32	194	522	5	731	43	343	136	1,452	272	114	2,565	691
	Males,	3,636	21	114	272	3	359	20	161	72	698	132	56	1,352	376
	Females,	3,458	11	80	250	2	372	23	182	64	748	140	58	1,213	315
	Unknown,	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–
	Percentage,	20·27	5·56	15·72	20·73	2·94	15·76	7·99	16·88	14·58	22·24	16·16	9·31	30·21	15·53
N't sta'd.	Whole number,	102	2	9	12	2	10	–	8	1	12	4	4	27	11
	Males,	61	2	5	8	2	7	–	5	1	9	2	3	12	5
	Females,	41	–	4	4	–	3	–	3	–	3	2	1	15	6
	Percentage,	·30	·35	·73	·47	1·18	·22	–	·40	·11	·19	·19	·33	·27	·25

NATIVITY of Persons deceased during Nineteen Years.—1854–72.

	Averages.		1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.
	Six Years. 1854-59.	Six Years. 1860-65.							
Whole number, ...	20,996	25,459	26,637	22,772	25,603	26,054	27,329	27,943	35,019
American, ...	16,880	21,243	18,499	18,278	20,522	21,098	21,513	21,862	27,817
Foreign, ...	3,246	3,772	4,708	4,126	4,761	4,713	5,417	5,951	7,100
Not stated, ...	870	444	430	368	320	243	399	130	102
Percentages of those stated.									
American, ...	83·88	84·92	79·71	81·58	81·17	81·74	79·88	78·63	79·67
Foreign, ...	16·12	15·08	20·29	18·42	18·83	18·26	20·12	21·37	20·33

In the above table, children born in America of foreign parents are reckoned as American.
The next table carries the comparison one generation farther back.

PARENT-NATIVITY of all Deceased in 1872.—*Arranged by Counties, Sex, and Age.*

Counties.	Parentage.	Sex.	Whole Number.	Under 1	1 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	Over 70	Not stated.
Whole State.	Totals,	Totals,	35,019	8,390	5,183	1,275	2,117	3,767	2,714	2,262	2,141	2,499	4,462	209
		Males,	17,717	4,528	2,690	644	992	1,871	1,286	1,159	1,164	1,315	1,931	137
		Females,	17,256	3,821	2,489	631	1,125	1,895	1,428	1,103	977	1,184	2,531	72
		Unknown,	46	41	4	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
	American,	Totals,	16,755	3,133	1,646	491	972	1,681	1,199	1,106	1,223	1,687	3,495	122
		Males,	8,329	1,714	888	259	448	780	522	541	651	908	1,535	83
		Females,	8,384	1,382	754	232	524	900	677	565	572	779	1,960	39
		Unknown,	42	37	4	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Foreign,	Totals,	16,326	4,444	3,107	701	1,051	1,959	1,429	1,101	880	753	838	63
		Males,	8,427	2,408	1,605	352	489	1,028	724	574	489	375	349	34
		Females,	7,898	2,035	1,502	349	562	931	705	527	391	378	489	29
		Unknown,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Half-Foreign,	Totals,	1,546	741	409	77	78	84	40	22	14	26	53	2
		Males,	749	371	189	30	49	40	13	13	7	14	21	2
		Females,	794	367	220	47	29	44	27	9	7	12	32	–
		Unknown,	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Not stated,	Totals,	392	72	21	6	16	43	46	33	24	33	76	22
		Males,	212	35	8	3	6	23	27	31	17	18	26	18
		Females,	180	37	13	3	10	20	19	2	7	15	50	4

PARENT-NATIVITY of all Deceased in 1872.—*Arranged by Counties, Sex, and Age*—Continued.

Counties.	Parentage.	Sex.	Whole Number.	Under 1	1 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	Over 70	Not stated.
Barnstable County.	Totals,	Totals,	575	91	50	30	25	73	46	40	36	56	141	4
		Males,	284	41	25	6	14	33	27	23	24	31	59	1
		Females,	284	44	25	7	11	39	19	17	12	25	82	3
		Unknown,	7	6	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
	American,	Totals,	521	76	43	12	25	63	40	38	30	53	138	3
		Males,	255	38	22	5	14	27	22	21	19	30	57	–
		Females,	259	32	21	7	11	35	18	17	11	23	81	3
		Unknown,	7	6	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Foreign,	Totals,	44	12	6	1	–	7	6	2	5	3	2	–
		Males,	22	3	2	1	–	3	5	2	4	1	1	–
		Females,	22	9	4	–	–	4	1	–	1	2	1	–
	Half-Foreign,	Totals,	7	3	1	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
		Males,	4	–	1	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
		Females,	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Not stated,	Totals,	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1
		Males,	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1
		Females,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Berkshire County.	Totals,	Totals,	1,234	248	192	62	71	106	88	91	66	100	198	12
		Males,	597	140	99	28	30	46	36	46	35	47	84	6
		Females,	634	105	93	34	41	60	52	45	31	53	114	6
		Unknown,	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	American,	Totals,	680	119	64	21	37	63	50	43	44	62	171	6
		Males,	315	71	34	8	26	25	20	20	21	26	71	3
		Females,	362	45	30	13	21	38	30	23	23	36	100	3
		Unknown,	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Foreign,	Totals,	478	109	103	35	29	39	36	46	21	34	20	6
		Males,	246	60	55	17	11	19	16	25	13	18	9	3
		Females,	232	49	48	18	18	20	20	21	8	16	11	3
	Half-Foreign,	Totals,	60	19	24	6	5	2	–	1	1	2	–	–
		Males,	29	9	10	3	3	1	–	–	1	2	–	–
		Females,	31	10	14	3	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
	Not stated,	Totals,	16	1	1	–	–	2	2	1	–	2	7	–
		Males,	7	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	4	–
		Females,	9	1	1	–	–	1	2	–	–	1	3	–
Bristol County.	Totals,	Totals,	2,519	622	391	68	153	246	169	139	155	195	366	15
		Males,	1,301	350	198	34	75	127	83	68	84	105	168	9
		Females,	1,209	264	192	34	78	119	86	71	71	90	198	6
		Unknown,	9	8	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	American,	Totals,	1,314	198	218	25	62	115	83	78	87	145	289	14
		Males,	606	100	59	11	30	60	37	36	48	80	137	8
		Females,	599	90	58	14	32	55	46	42	39	65	152	6
		Unknown,	9	8	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

PARENT-NATIVITY of all Deceased in 1872.—*Arranged by Counties, Sex, and Age*—Continued.

Counties.	Parentage.	Sex.	Whole Number.	Under 1	1 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	Over 70	Not stated.
Bristol,—Con.	Foreign,	Totals,	1,108	389	146	41	89	122	81	58	64	49	68	1
		Males,	640	227	125	23	44	64	44	30	32	24	26	1
		Females,	568	162	121	18	45	58	37	28	32	25	42	–
	Half-Foreign,	Totals,	78	34	26	2	2	6	2	1	–	–	5	–
		Males,	44	22	14	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	5	–
		Females,	34	12	12	2	1	4	2	1	–	–	–	–
	Not stated,	Totals,	19	1	1	–	–	3	3	2	4	1	4	–
		Males,	11	1	–	–	–	1	2	2	4	1	–	–
		Females,	8	–	1	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	4	–
Dukes and Nantucket.	Totals,	Totals,	168	16	7	3	7	15	7	5	18	25	62	2
		Males,	100	10	4	3	4	13	5	2	8	18	32	1
		Females,	68	6	3	–	3	2	2	3	10	7	31	1
	American,	Totals,	158	15	6	3	7	13	7	5	18	23	60	1
		Males,	93	9	3	3	4	12	5	2	8	16	31	–
		Females,	65	6	3	–	3	1	2	3	10	7	29	1
	Foreign,	Totals,	10	1	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	3	1
		Males,	7	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	1	1
		Females,	3	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	–

Essex County.	Totals,	Totals,	4,640	1,144	622	156	266	501	330	269	262	339	691	60
		Males,	2,323	618	342	99	123	214	146	134	149	178	275	54
		Females,	2,316	525	280	66	143	287	184	135	113	161	415	6
		Unknown,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	American,	Totals,	2,737	571	250	82	142	286	183	157	176	262	580	48
		Males,	1,352	312	142	52	65	113	86	81	98	135	224	44
		Females,	1,384	258	108	30	77	173	97	76	78	127	356	4
		Unknown,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Foreign,	Totals,	1,662	479	314	68	112	191	143	105	81	72	92	5
		Males,	838	258	164	35	51	89	60	47	48	39	44	3
		Females,	824	221	150	33	61	102	83	58	33	33	48	2
	Half-Foreign,	Totals,	205	92	56	6	12	18	3	3	2	3	10	–
		Males,	111	48	35	3	7	8	–	3	1	3	3	–
		Females,	94	44	21	3	5	10	3	–	1	–	7	–
	Not stated,	Totals,	36	2	2	–	–	6	1	4	3	2	9	7
		Males,	22	–	1	–	–	4	–	3	2	1	4	7
		Females,	14	2	1	–	–	2	1	1	1	1	5	–
Franklin County.	Totals,	Totals,	538	93	50	12	27	62	22	32	47	70	118	5
		Males,	248	50	25	7	10	28	6	14	23	34	49	2
		Females,	286	39	25	5	17	34	16	18	24	36	69	3
		Unknown,	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	American,	Totals,	402	45	26	5	19	47	17	24	42	62	110	5
		Males,	179	26	12	3	9	18	5	8	20	30	46	2
		Females,	219	15	14	2	10	29	12	16	22	32	64	3
		Unknown,	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

PARENT-NATIVITY of all Deceased in 1872.—*Arranged by Counties, Sex, and Age*—Continued.

Counties.	Parentage.	Sex.	Whole Number.	Under 1	1 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	Over 70	Not stated.
Franklin—Con.	Foreign,	Totals,	127	44	24	7	8	14	4	8	5	7	6	–
		Males,	63	20	13	4	1	9	1	6	3	3	3	–
		Females,	64	24	11	3	7	5	3	2	2	4	3	–
	Half-Foreign,	Totals,	6	4	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–
		Males,	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		Females,	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–
	Not stated,	Totals,	3	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–
		Males,	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
		Females,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Hampden County.	Totals,	Totals,	2,031	534	394	112	131	194	133	107	96	116	202	12
		Males,	1,018	283	204	54	61	89	58	58	44	60	99	8
		Females,	1,012	251	189	58	70	105	75	49	52	56	103	4
		Unknown,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	American,	Totals,	927	177	131	49	61	97	60	60	48	80	159	5
		Males,	459	98	61	27	29	44	23	33	18	46	78	2
		Females,	467	79	69	22	32	53	37	27	30	34	81	3
		Unknown,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Hampden—Con.	Foreign,	Totals,	1,029	326	248	56	67	97	70	47	43	33	38	4
		Males,	523	170	133	26	30	45	34	25	24	13	19	4
		Females,	506	156	115	30	37	52	36	22	19	20	19	–
	Half-Foreign,	Totals,	61	28	15	7	2	–	–	–	4	1	2	2
		Males,	30	12	10	1	2	–	–	–	2	–	1	2
		Females,	31	16	5	6	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	–
	Not stated,	Totals,	14	3	–	–	1	–	3	–	1	2	3	1
		Males,	6	3	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–
		Females,	8	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	1	1	2	1
Hampshire County.	Totals,	Totals,	933	171	123	39	74	81	70	57	62	91	161	4
		Males,	462	94	64	16	36	38	28	28	29	51	76	2
		Females,	469	75	59	23	38	43	42	29	33	40	85	2
		Unknown,	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	American,	Totals,	603	79	53	15	40	56	45	47	45	75	144	4
		Males,	286	40	29	4	17	24	17	25	17	43	68	2
		Females,	316	38	24	11	23	32	28	22	28	32	76	2
		Unknown,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Foreign,	Totals,	301	79	64	23	32	24	25	10	16	15	13	–
		Males,	160	48	32	11	18	13	11	3	11	7	6	–
		Females,	141	31	32	12	14	11	14	7	5	8	7	–

PARENT–NATIVITY of all Deceased in 1872.—*Arranged by Counties, Sex, and Age*—Continued.

Counties.	Parentage.	Sex.	Whole Numbers.	Under 1	1 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	Over 70	Not stated.
Hamps.—Con.	Half-Foreign,	Totals,	25	13	6	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	2	–
		Males,	13	6	3	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
		Females,	11	6	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
		Unknown,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Not stated,	Totals,	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–
		Males,	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–
		Females,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Norfolk County.	Totals,	Totals,	1,688	387	211	74	93	159	133	95	99	152	284	1
		Males,	859	219	106	35	49	87	54	43	54	73	138	1
		Females,	828	167	105	39	44	72	79	52	45	79	146	–
		Unknown,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	American,	Totals,	939	175	90	27	47	72	66	49	67	106	240	–
		Males,	485	107	47	7	23	48	27	21	35	51	119	–
		Females,	453	67	43	20	24	24	39	28	32	55	121	–
		Unknown,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Foreign,	Totals,	658	171	108	38	35	85	66	44	31	41	38	1
		Males,	326	89	53	24	19	37	27	20	18	21	17	1
		Females,	332	82	55	14	16	48	39	24	13	20	21	–

Nore—Con.	Half-Foreign,	Totals,	69	32	11	9	8	1	1	1	–	4	2	–
		Males,	33	15	5	4	6	1	–	1	–	1	–	–
		Females,	36	17	6	5	2	–	1	–	–	3	2	–
	Not stated,	Totals,	22	9	2	–	3	1	–	1	1	1	4	–
		Males,	15	8	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	2	–
		Females,	7	1	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	2	–
Plymouth County.	Totals,	Totals,	1,224	228	96	23	64	119	86	81	92	137	284	14
		Males,	609	127	48	14	25	61	30	35	59	66	136	8
		Females,	611	97	48	9	39	58	56	46	33	71	148	6
		Unknown,	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	American,	Totals,	956	165	70	19	48	87	65	54	69	119	253	7
		Males,	459	91	33	12	15	42	20	23	44	55	122	2
		Females,	493	70	37	7	33	45	45	31	25	64	131	5
		Unknown,	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Foreign,	Totals,	226	44	22	3	13	31	20	25	23	17	23	5
		Males,	129	26	12	2	8	18	10	11	15	10	13	4
		Females,	97	18	10	1	5	13	10	14	8	7	10	1
	Half-Foreign,	Totals,	25	12	4	1	2	1	–	1	–	–	4	–
		Males,	13	7	3	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
		Females,	12	5	1	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	3	–
	Not stated,	Totals,	17	7	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	4	2
		Males,	8	3	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	2
		Females,	9	4	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	4	–

PARENT–NATIVITY of all Deceased in 1872.—*Arranged by Counties, Sex, and Age*—Continued.

Counties.	Parentage.	Sex.	Whole Number.	Under 1	1 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	Over 70	Not stated.
Middlesex County.	Totals,	Totals,	6,528	1,641	903	221	398	698	520	465	438	442	768	34
		Males,	3,261	869	474	107	186	328	247	240	235	243	308	24
		Females,	3,261	768	427	114	212	370	273	225	203	199	460	10
		Unknown,	6	4	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	American,	Totals,	2,979	584	302	97	192	304	210	221	227	268	564	10
		Males,	1,470	304	173	50	79	130	99	110	128	155	232	10
		Females,	1,503	276	127	47	113	174	111	111	99	113	332	–
		Unknown,	6	4	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Foreign,	Totals,	3,126	885	535	111	189	362	273	226	197	157	175	16
		Males,	1,577	480	276	51	95	182	128	115	99	80	64	7
		Females,	1,549	405	259	60	94	180	145	111	98	77	111	9
	Half-Foreign,	Totals,	279	142	62	12	12	18	15	6	2	4	6	–
		Males,	135	72	25	5	9	9	5	4	–	2	4	–
		Females,	144	70	37	7	3	9	10	2	2	2	2	–
	Not stated,	Totals,	144	30	4	1	5	14	22	12	12	13	23	8
		Males,	79	13	–	1	3	7	15	11	8	6	8	7
		Females,	65	17	4	–	2	7	7	1	4	7	15	1

Suffolk County.	Totals,	Totals,	8,490	2,261	1,319	262	505	1,127	818	621	521	468	572	16
		Males,	4,416	1,191	687	142	249	630	435	338	285	235	217	7
		Females,	4,072	1,068	632	120	256	497	383	283	236	233	355	9
		Unknown,	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	American,	Totals,	2,433	585	272	54	131	296	216	200	199	201	275	4
		Males,	1,271	316	155	34	71	158	107	105	106	111	107	1
		Females,	1,160	267	117	20	60	138	109	95	93	90	168	3
		Unknown,	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Foreign,	Totals,	5,416	1,382	887	183	348	789	573	402	318	249	274	11
		Males,	2,846	738	463	97	165	452	312	218	177	113	105	6
		Females,	2,570	644	424	86	183	337	261	184	141	136	169	5
	Half-Foreign,	Totals,	561	277	155	25	22	29	15	8	4	10	16	–
		Males,	253	130	65	11	12	13	7	4	2	6	3	–
		Females,	308	147	90	14	10	16	8	4	2	4	13	–
	Not stated,	Totals,	80	17	5	–	4	13	14	11	–	8	7	1
		Males,	46	7	4	–	1	7	9	11	–	5	2	–
		Females,	34	10	1	–	3	6	5	–	–	3	5	1
Worcester Co.	Totals,	Totals,	4,449	954	825	228	303	386	292	260	249	308	614	30
		Males,	2,238	536	414	107	130	177	131	130	135	174	290	14
		Females,	2,205	412	411	121	173	209	161	130	114	134	324	16
		Unknown,	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	American,	Totals,	2,206	314	221	82	161	182	157	130	171	231	512	15
		Males,	1,099	202	118	43	76	79	54	56	89	130	243	9
		Females,	1,104	139	103	39	85	103	103	74	82	101	269	6
		Unknown,	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

PARENT-NATIVITY of all Deceased in 1872.—*Arranged by Counties, Age, and Sex*—Concluded.

Counties.	Parentage.	Sex.	Whole Number.	Under 1	1 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	Over 70	Not stated.
Worcester—Con.	Foreign,	Totals,	2,039	523	549	133	129	196	132	128	76	74	86	13
		Males,	1,049	288	276	60	47	96	76	72	45	44	41	4
		Females,	989	234	273	73	82	100	56	56	31	30	45	9
		Unknown,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Half-Foreign,	Totals,	170	85	49	8	11	5	3	1	1	2	5	–
		Males,	80	46	18	2	7	1	1	1	1	–	3	–
		Females,	88	37	31	6	4	4	2	–	–	2	2	–
		Unknown.	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Not stated,	Totals,	34	2	6	5	2	3	–	1	1	1	11	2
		Males,	10	–	2	2	–	1	–	1	–	–	3	1
		Females,	24	2	4	3	2	2	–	–	1	1	8	1

If we compare the figures in the foregoing table with those recorded the previous year, we shall see that the deaths of those whose parents were both American have increased in 1872 by 2,910; of those whose parents were both foreign, the number in 1872 is 3,698 larger than in 1871; and the deaths of those of mixed parentage, one parent being foreign and the other American, have increased by 437. Of the class "not stated," 392 appear in 1872, 31 more than in the year before.

The following table exhibits a comparison of the numbers for six years, and presents very clearly the contrast in the mortality at different ages between the native and the foreign classes in the population. In calculating the percentages, those of half-foreign parentage are divided equally.

One cannot fail to observe in this table the fact that the children of foreign parents die in greater proportion than the children of those of American birth. It will be remembered, also, in this connection, that we found the percentage of purely native births to be slowly diminishing from year to year. The children of foreign parents among us die in relatively greater numbers, and the parents themselves are more prolific.

Another deduction from this table is, that most of the population beyond the middle period of life continues to be of American stock.

		Under 5 years.	5 to 20	20 to 50	Over 50
1867.	American parents, ...	2,947	1,197	3,182	4,958
	Foreign "	4,432	987	2,536	1,393
	Half-Foreign, "	504	101	100	58
	Percentages.				
	American parents, ...	40·6	54·6	55·5	77·8
	Foreign "	59·4	45·4	44·5	22·2
1868.	American parents, ...	3,501	1,189	3,280	5,248
	Foreign "	5,067	1,193	2,763	1,855
	Half-Foreign "	667	110	82	69
	Percentages.				
	American parents, ...	41·5	49·9	54·2	73·6
	Foreign "	58·5	50·1	45·8	26·4

		Under 5 years.	5 to 20	20 to 50	Over 50
1869.	American parents, ...	3,538	1,250	3,337	5,492
	Foreign "	4,854	1,194	3,018	1,922
	Half-Foreign, "	721	110	90	81
	Percentages.				
	American parents, ...	42·8	51·1	52·5	73·8
	Foreign "	57·2	48·9	47·5	26·2
1870.	American parents, ...	3,601	1,107	3,474	5,645
	Foreign "	5,284	1,171	3,462	2,082
	Half-Foreign, "	799	104	84	82
	Percentages.				
	American parents, ...	41·3	48·7	50·1	72·8
	Foreign "	58·7	51·3	49·9	27·2
1871.	American parents, ...	3,386	1,109	3,456	5,765
	Foreign "	5,191	1,364	3,647	2,296
	Half-Foreign "	824	99	107	75
	Percentages.				
	American parents, ...	40·4	45·1	48·7	71·3
	Foreign "	59·6	54·9	51·3	28·7
1872.	American parents, ...	4,779	1,463	3,986	6,405
	Foreign "	7,551	1,752	4,489	2,471
	Half-Foreign "	1,150	155	146	93
	Percentages.				
	American parents, ...	39·7	45·7	47·1	71·9
	Foreign "	60·3	54·3	52·9	28·1

CAUSES OF DEATH.

The record of the weather during the year 1872, as kept at Cambridge and Amherst is given in the following table :—

MONTHS.	Cambridge.		Amherst.	
	Mean Temperature.	Rainfall.	Mean Temperature.	Rainfall.
January, ...	24·8	1·93	25·1	1·51
February, ...	26·3	2·30	24·2	1·89
March, ...	23·6	3·09	25·3	2·87
April, ...	44·	2·68	45·	2·20
May, ...	57·1	3·51	59·1	3·11
June, ...	67·	4·64	68·1	3·25
July, ...	73·1	5·17	72·6	7·07
August, ...	70·8	10·97	71·6	5·28
September, ...	62·9	6·67	61·7	6·20
October, ...	50·7	3·66	48·2	3·64
November, ...	37·6	4·18	36·4	4·48
December, ...	21·3	3·93	19·5	2·69
Mean temperature for the year, .	46·6	–	46·4	–
Total rainfall in inches, . .	–	52 73	–	44·19

The percentage of deaths from *zymotic* diseases in 1872 was 30·9; from *constitutional* diseases, 23·1; from *local* diseases, 27·7; from *developmental* diseases, 14·6; and from *violence*, 3·7. The various classes of disease usually maintain toward each other from year to year nearly the same relations, but in

1872 zymotic diseases suddenly rise from 23 to nearly 31 per cent. of the whole.

The following table presents a comparative view of the mortality from the most destructive *zymotic* diseases during the past nine years :—

YEARS.	Dysentery.	Typhus.	Whooping-Cough.	Croup.	Diphtheria.	Measles.	Scarlet Fever.
1864, . .	1,186	1,344	235	768	1,231	320	1,503
1865, . .	1,548	1,694	363	504	672	136	807
1866, . .	949	1,091	287	431	399	109	385
1867, . .	658	965	297	356	251	194	828
1868, . .	685	896	247	485	297	287	1,369
1869, . .	481	1,205	320	473	296	222	1,405
1870, . .	471	1,333	330	434	242	269	683
1871, . .	389	1,116	243	473	274	131	867
1872, . .	564	1,703	363	480	273	428	1,377

To which must be added, in 1872, 1,029 deaths from *small-pox*, which has never before appeared in such relations since registration was established in Massachusetts.

During the year 1872, one hundred and twenty-two persons were killed in railroad accidents, twenty-six perished by poison, ninety-three died from burns and scalds, two hundred and ninety-nine were drowned (including those "lost at sea"), one hundred and seventeen committed suicide, and twenty-seven were murdered.

Order of Succession of Ten Principal Diseases.—Ten Years.

1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.
Consumption,	Consumption,	Consumption,	Consumption,	Consumption,
Pneumonia,	Pneumonia,	Typhus,	Pneumonia,	Infantile,
Typhus,	Scarlatina,	Dysentery,	Infantile,	Pneumonia,
Diphtheria,	Old Age,	Pneumonia,	Old Age,	Old Age,
Scarlatina,	Typhus,	Old Age,	Typhus,	Cholera Infantum,
Old Age,	Infantile,	Infantile,	Cholera Infantum,	Typhus,
Infantile,	Diphtheria,	Cholera Infantum,	Dysentery,	Heart Disease,
Cholera Infantum,	Cholera Infantum,	Heart Disease,	Heart Disease,	Scarlatina,
Disentery,	Dysentery,	Scarlatina,	Apoplexy and Paralysis,	Paralysis and Apoplexy.
Croup.	Apoplexy and Paralysis.	Diphtheria.	Croup.	Dysentery.

Order of Succession of Ten Principal Diseases.—Ten Years.—Concluded.

1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.—Numbers.	
Consumption,	Consumption,	Consumption,	Consumption,	Consumption, ...	5,556
Pneumonia,	Pneumonia,	Cholera Infantum,	Pneumonia,	Cholera Infantum, . . .	3,254
Cholera Infantum,	Cholera Infantum,	Pneumonia,	Cholera Infantum,	Pneumonia,.	2,295
Scarlatina,	Scarlatina,	Old Age,	Old Age,	Typhus, ...	1,703
Old Age,	Old Age,	Typhus,	Heart Disease,	Old Age, ...	1,664
Heart Disease,	Typhus,	Paralysis and Apoplexy,	Typhus,	Scarlatina, ...	1,377
Apoplexy and Paralysis,	Paralysis and Apoplexy,	Heart Disease,	Paralysis and Apoplexy,	Heart Disease, ...	1,218
Typhus,	Heart Disease,	Infantile,	Scarlatina,	Paralysis and Apoplexy, . .	1,200
Dysentery,	Infantile,	Scarlatina,	Infantile,	Cephalitis, ...	1,031
Infantile.	Cephalitis.	Cephalitis.	Cephalitis.	Small-pox, ...	1,029

The NUMBER *of Deaths from several Specified Causes, of each Sex, in each Month, and at Different Specified Periods of Life, which were registered during the year 1872.*

		Diphtheria.	Dysentery.	Typhus.	Measles.	Scarlatina.	Erysipelas.	Croup.	Cholera Infantum.	Teething.	Consumption.	Pneumonia.	Small-pox.
	Totals,	273	564	1,703	428	1,377	212	480	3,254	367	5,556	2,295	1,022
SEX.	Males,	128	275	900	219	685	114	232	1,717	189	2,544	1,163	627
	Females,	145	287	803	209	692	98	247	1,535	177	3,012	1,132	395
	Not stated,	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	–	–	–
MONTHS.	January,	30	1	60	7	129	14	54	10	15	463	244	10
	February,	23	4	77	31	141	23	43	12	13	423	267	23
	March,	19	4	80	47	200	35	49	7	17	538	400	49
	April,	14	5	85	57	161	29	45	17	12	464	312	49
	May,	22	6	79	80	163	30	34	25	15	502	227	45
	June,	12	23	67	56	149	17	14	90	18	406	115	40
	July,	10	127	109	68	76	14	12	1,201	52	480	78	38
	August,	15	194	217	38	66	11	21	1,101	89	481	85	24
	September,	30	138	241	12	34	10	32	596	73	491	101	54
	October,	27	44	327	10	61	5	59	146	41	442	115	117
	November,	45	10	207	11	82	10	44	32	10	434	164	210
	December,	26	8	154	11	115	14	73	17	12	432	187	363

The NUMBER *of Deaths from several Specified Causes*—Concluded.

Ages.	Diphtheria.	Dysentery.	Typhus.	Measles.	Scarlatina.	Erysipelas.	Croup.	Cholera Infantum.	Teething.	Consumption.	Pneumonia.	Small-pox.
Totals, . .	273	564	1,703	428	1,377	212	480	3,254	367	5,556	2,295	1,022
Under 5, . .	139	330	168	356	892	73	416	3,254	367	452	898	255
5 to 10, . .	81	20	83	34	330	3	57	–	–	44	64	41
10 to 15, . .	18	6	136	6	79	1	6	–	–	100	30	26
15 to 20, . .	6	11	284	8	33	3	1	–	–	504	58	112
20 to 30, . .	14	14	458	9	32	17	–	–	–	1,521	146	340
30 to 40, . .	8	19	167	4	5	19	–	–	–	1,028	150	130
40 to 50, . .	3	11	115	5	–	14	–	–	–	668	168	51
50 to 60, . .	2	25	112	3	1	19	–	–	–	455	189	32
60 to 70, . .	1	27	88	1	–	29	–	–	–	436	244	18
70 to 80, . .	–	56	63	–	–	21	–	–	–	271	220	10
Over 80, . .	–	40	22	–	–	12	–	–	–	48	121	2
Not stated, . .	1	5	7	2	5	1	–	–	–	29	7	5

The PERCENTAGES *of Deaths from several Specified Causes, of each Sex, in each Month, and at Different Specified Periods of Life, which were registered during the year 1872.*

		Diphtheria.	Dysentery.	Typhus.	Measles.	Scarlatina.	Erysipelas.	Croup.	Cholera Infantum.	Teething.	Consumption.	Pneumonia.	Small-pox.
	Totals,	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00
SEX.	Males,	53·11	48·76	52·85	51·17	49·75	53·77	48·33	52·77	51·50	45·79	50·68	61·35
	Females,	46·89	50·89	47·15	48·83	50·25	46·23	51·46	47·17	48·23	54·21	49·32	38·65
	Not stated,	–	·35	–	–	–	–	·21	·06	·27	–	–	–
MONTHS.	January,	10·99	·18	3·52	1·64	9·37	6·60	11·25	·31	4·09	8·33	10·63	·98
	February,	8·42	·71	4·52	7·24	10·24	10·85	8·96	·37	3·54	7·61	11·63	2·25
	March,	6·96	·71	4·70	10·98	14·52	16·51	10·21	·21	4·63	9·68	17·43	4·79
	April,	5·13	·89	4·99	13·32	11·69	13·68	9·37	·52	3·27	8·35	13·59	4·79
	May,	8·06	1·06	4·64	18·69	11·84	14·15	7·08	·77	4·09	9·03	9·89	4·40
	June,	4·40	4·08	3·94	13·08	10 82	8·02	2·92	2·77	4·90	7·31	5·01	3·91
	July,	3·66	22·51	6·40	15·89	5·52	6·60	2·50	36·91	14·17	8·64	3·40	3·72
	August,	5·49	34·40	12·74	8·88	4·79	5·19	4·37	33·83	24·25	8·66	3·70	2·35
	September,	10·99	24·47	14·15	2·80	2·47	4·72	6·67	18·32	19·89	8·84	4·40	5·28
	October,	9·89	7·80	19·20	2·34	4·43	2·36	12·29	4·49	11·17	7·96	5·01	11·46
	November,	16·49	1·77	12·16	2·57	5·96	4·72	9·17	·98	2·73	7·81	7·15	20·55
	December,	9·52	1·42	9·09	2·57	8·35	6·60	15·21	·52	3·27	7·77	8·15	35·52

The PERCENTAGES *of Deaths from several Specified Causes*—Concluded.

Ages.	Diphtheria.	Dysentery.	Typhus.	Measles.	Scarlatina.	Erysipelas.	Croup.	Cholera Infantum.	Teething.	Consumption.	Pneumonia.	Small-pox.
Totals, . .	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00
Under 5, . .	50·91	58·51	9·86	83·17	64·78	34·43	86·67	100·00	100·00	8·14	39·13	24·95
5 to 10, . .	29·67	3·55	4·87	7·94	23·97	1·42	11·87	–	–	·79	2·79	4·01
10 to 15, . .	6·59	1·06	7·99	1·40	5·74	·47	1·25	–	–	1·80	1·31	2·54
15 to 20, . .	2·20	1·95	16·68	1·87	2·40	1·42	·21	–	–	9·07	2·53	10·96
20 to 30, . .	5·13	2·48	26·89	2·10	2·32	8·02	–	–	–	27·38	6·36	33·27
30 to 40, . .	2·93	3·37	9·80	·94	·36	8·96	–	–	–	18·50	6·54	12·72
40 to 50, . .	1·10	1·95	6·75	1·17	–	6·60	–	–	–	12·02	7·32	4·99
50 to 60, . .	·73	4·43	6·58	·70	·07	8·96	–	–	–	8·19	8·23	3·13
60 to 70, . .	·37	4·79	5·18	·24	–	13·68	–	–	–	7·85	10·63	1·76
70 to 80, . .	–	9·93	3·70	–	–	9·91	–	–	–	4·88	9·59	·98
Over 80, . .	–	7·09	1·29	–	–	5·66	–	–	–	·86	5·27	·20
Not stated, . .	·37	·89	·41	·47	·36	·47	–	–	–	·52	·30	·49

The NUMBER *of Deaths from several Specified Causes, of each Sex, in each Month, and at Different Specified Periods of Life, which were registered during the Ten Years, 1863–72.*

	TEN YEARS.	Diphtheria.	Dysentery.	Typhus.	Measles.	Scarlatina.	Erysipelas.	Croup.	Cholera Infantum.	Teething.	Consumption.	Pneumonia.	Small-pox.
	Totals,	5,355	8,087	12,789	2,237	10,623	1,685	5,268	15,431	2,740	47,748	17,293	2,368
SEX.	Males,	2,454	4,059	6,641	1,158	5,381	861	2,724	8,096	1,412	21,765	8,883	1,397
	Females,	2,897	4,019	6,146	1,078	5,239	824	2,542	7,312	1,326	25,976	8,408	968
	Not stated,	4	9	2	1	3	–	2	23	2	7	2	3
MONTHS.	January,	569	61	803	111	1,242	162	611	74	130	3,978	2,035	118
	February,	448	77	672	175	1,143	195	522	68	124	3,760	2,099	133
	March,	417	74	755	232	1,271	180	526	84	135	4,395	2,455	192
	April,	400	95	698	285	1,120	185	417	98	118	4,127	2,007	197
	May,	340	93	646	303	1,066	189	340	128	130	4,239	1,588	232
	June,	336	213	568	284	838	138	234	361	133	3,611	924	152
	July,	358	1,129	764	294	635	96	206	4,039	341	3,830	687	132
	August,	328	2,740	1,397	223	491	72	224	6,003	534	4,120	559	103
	September,	454	2,319	1,802	79	451	102	327	3,255	515	4,063	733	143
	October,	563	945	2,098	63	569	88	501	1,031	302	3,879	1,022	207
	November,	569	242	1,486	78	791	135	670	209	142	3,845	1,432	286
	December,	570	95	1,088	109	1,002	141	690	79	135	3,881	1,748	473
	Unknown,	3	4	12	1	4	2	–	2	1	20	4	–

The NUMBER *of Deaths from several Specified Causes*—Concluded.

TEN YEARS.		Diphtheria.	Dysentery.	Typhus.	Measles.	Scarlatina.	Erysipelas.	Croup.	Cholera Infantum.	Teething.	Consumption.	Pneumonia.	Small-pox.
	Totals, . .	5,355	8,087	12,789	2,237	10,623	1,685	5,268	15,431	2,740	47,748	17,293	2,368
AGES.	Under 5, . .	2,651	4,470	1,197	1,799	7,025	474	4,564	15,431	2,738	3,062	6,520	776
	5 to 10, . .	1,455	604	810	188	2,619	49	627	–	2	534	517	159
	10 to 15, . .	481	185	979	30	525	32	42	–	–	873	211	73
	15 to 20, . .	219	147	1,815	47	201	44	9	–	–	4,033	403	207
	20 to 30, . .	240	295	2,985	75	155	137	6	–	–	12,777	1,050	629
	30 to 40, . .	143	308	1,428	28	41	155	5	–	–	8,937	1,140	255
	40 to 50, . .	55	303	991	26	12	127	3	–	–	6,119	1,264	93
	50 to 60, . .	37	385	824	9	15	163	–	–	–	4,340	1,461	74
	60 to 70, . .	37	466	825	11	6	191	–	–	–	3,902	1,848	42
	70 to 80, . .	21	538	614	13	3	211	–	–	–	2,417	1,839	24
	Over 80, . .	–	345	243	4	1	95	1	–	–	516	958	15
	Not stated, . .	16	41	78	7	20	7	11	–	–	238	82	21

The PERCENTAGES *of Deaths from several Specified Causes, of each Sex, in each Month, and at Different Specified Periods of Life, which were registered during the Ten Years, 1863–72.*

TEN YEARS.		Diphtheria.	Dysentery.	Typhus.	Measles.	Scarlatina.	Erysipelas.	Croup.	Cholera Infantum.	Teething.	Consumption.	Pneumonia.	Small-pox.
	Totals, . .	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00
SEX.	Males, . . .	45·83	50·19	51·93	51·77	50·65	51·10	51·71	52·47	51·53	45·59	51·37	58·99
	Females, . .	54·10	49·70	48·06	48·19	49·32	48·90	48·25	47·38	48·40	54·40	48·62	40·88
	Not stated, . .	·07	·11	·01	·04	·03	–	·04	·15	·07	·01	·01	·13
MONTHS.	January, . .	10·63	·75	6·28	4·96	11·69	·96	11·60	·48	4·74	8·33	11·77	4·98
	February, . .	8·37	·95	5·26	7·82	10·76	1·16	9·91	·44	4·53	7·88	12·14	5·62
	March, . .	7·79	·92	5·90	10·37	11·96	1·07	9·98	·55	4·93	9·21	14·20	8·11
	April, . . .	7·47	1·18	5·46	12·74	10·54	1·10	7·92	·64	4·31	8·64	11·61	8·32
	May, . . .	6·35	1·15	5·05	13·55	10·03	1·12	6·45	·83	4·74	8·88	9·18	9·80
	June, . . .	6·27	2·63	4·44	12·70	7·89	·82	4·44	2·34	4·85	7·56	5·34	6·42
	July, . . .	6·68	13·96	5·97	13·14	5·98	·57	3·91	26·18	12·45	8·02	3·97	5·57
	August, . .	6·12	33·88	10·92	9·97	4·62	·43	4·25	38·90	19·49	8·63	3·23	4·35
	September, . .	8·48	28·68	14·09	3·53	4·25	·61	6·21	21·09	18·80	8·51	4·24	6·04
	October, . .	10·51	11·69	16·41	2·82	5·36	·52	9·51	6·68	11·02	8·12	5·91	8·74
	November, . .	10·63	2·99	11·62	3·49	7·45	·80	12·72	1·35	5·18	8·05	8·28	12·08
	December, . .	10.64	1·17	8·51	4·87	9·43	·83	13·10	·51	4·93	8·13	10·11	19·97
	Unknown, . .	·06	·05	·09	·04	·04	·01	–	·01	·03	·04	·02	–

The PERCENTAGES *of Deaths from several Specified Causes*—Concluded.

TEN YEARS.		Diphtheria.	Dysentery.	Typhus.	Measles.	Scarlatina.	Erysipelas.	Croup.	Cholera Infantum.	Teething.	Consumption.	Pneumonia.	Small-pox.
	Totals, . .	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00
AGES.	Under 5, . .	49·51	55·27	9·36	80·42	66·13	28·13	86·63	100·00	100·00	6·41	37·70	32·77
	5 to 10, . .	27·17	7·47	6·33	8·41	24·65	2·91	11·90	–	–	1·12	2·99	6·71
	10 to 15, . .	8·98	2·29	7·66	1·34	4·94	1·90	·80	–	–	1·83	1·22	3·08
	15 to 20, . .	4·09	1·82	14·19	2·10	1·89	2·61	·17	–	–	8·45	2·33	8·74
	20 to 30, . .	4·48	3·65	23·34	3·36	1·46	8·13	·11	–	–	26·76	6·07	26·56
	30 to 40, . .	2·67	3·81	11·17	1·25	·39	9·20	·10	–	–	18·72	6·59	10·77
	40 to 50, . .	1·03	3·75	7·75	1·16	·11	7·54	·06	–	–	12·81	7·31	3·93
	50 to 60, . .	·69	4·76	6·44	·40	·14	9·67	–	–	–	9·09	8·45	3·13
	60 to 70, . .	·69	5·76	6·45	·49	·06	11·34	–	–	–	8·17	10·69	1·77
	70 to 80, . .	·39	6·65	4·80	·58	·03	12·52	–	–	–	5·06	10·63	1·01
	Over 80, . .	–	4·26	1·90	·18	·01	5·64	·02	–	–	1·08	5·54	·64
	Not stated, . .	·30	·51	·61	·31	·19	·41	·21	–	–	·50	·48	·89

Diphtheria.—The number of deaths from this greatly dreaded disease is yearly diminishing. Ten years ago the mortality reported from this cause was 663, and in 1863 it amounted to 1,420. In 1872, the number of deaths reported was 273; in 1871 the number was 274. Of those dying in 1872, 220, or 81 per cent., were under ten years of age. Deaths occurred in all the months, but they were most numerous in the autumn and winter seasons. Dukes and Nantucket were the only counties exempt.

Dysentery.—The mortality from this affection shows a considerable increase. As compared with the previous year, there were 175 more deaths, the total number being 564. Much of this accession is undoubtedly due, in the present year, to the prolonged and excessive heat of the summer months; July, August and September contributed eighty-one per cent. of the mortality. Moreover, the fact that fifty-eight per cent. of the deaths were of children under five years old,—a class more likely than any other to feel the depressing effects of high temperature,—tends to show that the disease was in a great degree due to this cause. All the counties, except Dukes and Nantucket, reported deaths from dysentery.

Measles.—There were four hundred and twenty-eight (428) deaths, two hundred and ninety-seven more than in 1871. Three hundred and fifty-six (356) were of children under five years of age. Dukes and Nantucket were the only counties which reported no mortality. The spring and summer months contributed nearly eighty per cent. of the deaths. It is probable that the number of deaths reported as caused by measles does not truly represent the fatality from that disease; for the deaths which occurred from the sequelæ, as pneumonia, would probably be assigned to those secondary causes.

Scarlatina.—This disease caused 1,377 deaths, an increase of 510 as compared with 1871. Eight hundred and ninety-two, or sixty-five per cent., were those of children under five years old; and ninety-six per cent. (1,222) were under ten years old. The mortality was distributed quite equally throughout the year. Of the counties, Dukes and Nantucket were exempt.

Worcester County reported the largest mortality—twenty-four per cent. of the whole; and Suffolk follows next, with nineteen per cent. There does not appear to be any regular periodicity characterizing the accessions of scarlatina; but the contagious poison which generates the disease assumes at certain times and in certain places an unusual intensity from causes entirely unknown.

Small-pox.—The year 1872 will long be remembered in Massachusetts as the year of an epidemic of small-pox which, for extent and severity, was unprecedented in the history of the State. Facts were not wanting during the previous year to indicate that the long-continued immunity of the people was not a permanent possession, and that, in spite of the recognized protection afforded by vaccination and by quarantine, enough of the contagious virus remained latent to disseminate a desolating pestilence when the time should be favorable. Yet no one could foresee the remarkable virulence of the disease as it was manifested in 1872. In the last report, we noted the mortality of the previous year as indicating a decided increase in the intensity of the small-pox poison. In that year, there were 295 deaths. The development of the disease shown by the, at that time, unusual mortality, was but the beginning of an epidemic which embraced the whole State in its ravages, and destroyed the lives of 1,029 persons in 1872. All the testimony tends to show that the epidemic was not only unusually fatal, but that the number of severe non-fatal cases, of the confluent and hemorrhagic types, and the number of recurrent cases, were excessive in comparison with any epidemic which has prevailed since the discovery of vaccination.

The year 1872 comprises the middle period of the pestilence, with the beginning and the end in 1871 and in 1873. It would be interesting to compare the facts which the registration of 1872 affords with the statistics of small-pox through a long series of years; but it will be more instructive to study the epidemic in its completeness, as it occurred in the three years, 1871–3. For this purpose, we must wait until the registration returns of the latter year are at hand.

If we analyze the mortality of the present year (1872), we

find that of the 1,029 deaths, 627 were those of males and 395 of females.

The following table shows the mortality rates through the four quarters of the year. It will be observed that the largest death-rate was in the last quarter. This fact is partly accounted for by the recognized increase in the virulence of the disease in the colder months, and partly by the fact that in the last months of 1872, the contagious influence was at its height all over the State :—

	Numbers.	Percentage.
Quarter ending with—		
March,	82	8·02
June,	134	13·11
September,	116	11·35
December,	690	67·51

In December, 363 deaths were recorded, more than a third of the whole number.

The following table presents the mortality with reference to age. The fact will be noted that the ravages of the disease were greatest in childhood and among those between twenty and thirty years of age :—

DEATHS from Small-pox, 1872.—*Ages.*

	Under 5	5 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 50	Over 50
Numbers,	255	179	340	181	62
Percentage,	25·1	17·6	33·4	17·8	6·1

In the following table we have presented the mortality from small-pox in the different counties, expressed in numbers, in the percentage of the whole mortality from the disease contributed by each county and in the number of persons living to one death. All the counties have a share in this showing except Dukes and Nantucket, which were exempt :—

DEATHS from Small-pox in the Counties.—1872.

	Number of Deaths.	Percentage.	Number living to one Death.
Barnstable,	9	·88	3,641
Berkshire,	10	·97	6,482
Bristol,	15	1·46	6,859
Dukes and Nantucket,	–	–	–
Essex,	39	3·79	5,149
Franklin,	2	·20	16,317
Hampden,	23	2·23	3,409
Hampshire,	4	·39	11,097
Middlesex,	114	11·08	2,407
Norfolk,	22	2·14	4·065
Plymouth,	6	·58	10,894
Suffolk,	754	73·27	358
Worcester,	31	3·01	6,217
Whole State,	1,029	100·	1,416

Typhus, which is the generic name for the autumnal or continued fever, and which includes, therefore, the disease so well known, called typhoid or enteric fever, was the cause of 1,703 deaths in 1872. This number is greater by 587 than that reported the previous year. Forty-three per cent. of the deaths occurred among persons from 15 to 30 years old; and forty-five per cent. were in the months of August, September and October. The deaths of males exceeded those of females by ninety-seven. Suffolk County reported the largest number of deaths (278), and Worcester County next (262).

Infantile fever continues to be classed with typhus in the registration of deaths. It is a term so vague as to be of questionable use; yet we find the record of one hundred and sixty-eight deaths of children under five years old under this head. For the sake of accuracy and statistical value, the term typhus

should not be made to cover so many divisions as it now does. Typhoid fever is recognized as possessing distinctive characters which should give it a special place in the nosology.

Cholera Infantum.—The deaths from this disease were unusually numerous in 1872, amounting to 3,254. This number is larger by 1,536 than that reported in 1871. The mortality from this cause comprised 9·3 per cent. of all the deaths recorded. The average percentage, during the past thirty years, of deaths from cholera infantum, as compared with deaths from all causes, was 4·11. The percentage in 1872 was therefore very high; indeed, it is unprecedented. The increase appears to be quite evenly divided among the counties; and as in former years, the counties containing the populous towns suffered most. Eighty-nine per cent. of the deaths occurred in the three hot months, July, August and September. To the unusual and protracted heat of the summer of 1872 must be attributed a large share of this excessive fatality.

DEATHS from Cholera Infantum.—*Percentages.*

COUNTIES.	Numbers.	Percentages.
Barnstable,	15	2·8
Berkshire,	97	8·3
Bristol,	257	10·7
Dukes and Nantucket,	7	4·4
Essex,	525	11·2
Franklin,	36	7·1
Hampden,	211	10·7
Hampshire,	62	6·9
Middlesex,	688	10·7
Norfolk,	145	9·
Plymouth,	82	6·8
Suffolk,	773	8·6
Worcester,	356	8·2
Whole State,	3,254	9·3

Dropsy is reported to have caused the death of 618 persons. It would be more correct if the mortality attributed to dropsy could be assigned to disease of the heart, or of the kidneys, or of the liver, of which the dropsy is only a symptom.

Consumption.—The number of deaths recorded is 5,556. In 1871, there were 5,070. The disease keeps its place at the head of the ten most fatal diseases. The deaths of females exceed those of males by 468.

By the following table, it appears that the seasons exert but little influence on the mortality from consumption:—

First Quarter,	1,424	Third Quarter,	1,452
Second Quarter,	1,372	Fourth Quarter,	1,308

The same fact is shown if we make the comparison according to the recognized divisions of the year:—

Spring,	1,504	Autumn,	1,367
Summer,	1,367	Winter,	1,318

DEATHS from Consumption at certain ages.—*Five Years.*

		Under 15	15 to 50	Over 50
1868,	Numbers,	413	2,912	1,095
	Percentages,	9·34	65·88	24·78
1869,	Numbers,	443	3,060	1,134
	Percentages,	9·55	65·99	24·46
1870,	Numbers,	459	3,364	1,163
	Percentages,	9·21	67·47	23·33
1871,	Numbers,	443	3,467	1,160
	Percentages,	8·74	68·38	22·88
1872,	Numbers,	596	3,721	1,239
	Percentages,	10·73	66·97	22·30

Twenty-eight per cent. of those who died from consumption in 1872 were between twenty and thirty years of age.

DEATHS from Consumption in the Counties, 1872.—*Percentages.*

COUNTIES.	Population—1870.	Number of Deaths.	Percentage to Deaths from all Specified Causes.	Persons living to one Death.
Barnstable, . . .	32,774	116	21·6	282
Berkshire, ...	64,827	156	13·2	416
Bristol, ...	102,886	405	16·9	254
Dukes and Nantucket, .	7,910	23	14·5	344
Essex, ...	200,843	845	18·1	238
Franklin, ...	32,635	100	19·8	326
Hampden, ...	78,409	258	13·1	304
Hampshire, . . .	44,388	167	18 7	265
Middlesex, ...	274,353	1,115	17·3	246
Norfolk, ...	89,443	273	17·	328
Plymouth, ...	65,365	231	19·2	283
Suffolk, ...	270,802	1,206	13·4	225
Worcester, ...	192,716	661	15·3	292

The following table shows the relative mortality from consumption, as compared with other diseases in all the counties :—

ORDER of Mortality by Counties, 1872.

By all Diseases.	By Consumption alone.	By Consumption in comparison with all other Diseases.
Suffolk.	Suffolk.	Barnstable.
Hampden.	Essex.	Franklin.
Bristol.	Middlesex.	Plymouth.
Middlesex.	Bristol.	Hampshire.
Worcester.	Hampshire.	Essex.
Essex.	Barnstable.	Middlesex.
Dukes and Nantucket.	Plymouth.	Norfolk.
Hampshire.	Worcester.	Bristol.
Plymouth.	Hampden.	Worcester.
Norfolk.	Franklin.	Dukes and Nantucket.
Berkshire.	Norfolk.	Suffolk.
Barnstable.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Berkshire.
Franklin.	Berkshire.	Hampden.

The following table shows that, taking a long series of years into the comparison, we seem to be advancing toward better things as regards mortality from consumption. Greater intelligence on the part of the people in self-preservation, and on the part of physicians in the treatment of the disease, will account for much of this improvement :—

MORTALITY from Consumption in Massachusetts—*Twenty Years.*

YEARS.	Population.	No. of Deaths from Consumption.	Deaths from Consumption to each 100,000 living.
1853, ...	1,075,007	4,593	427
1854, ...	1,103,351	4,611	418
1855, ...	1,132,364	4,750	419
1856, ...	1,151,455	4,701	408
1857, ...	1,170,862	4,625	395
1858, ...	1,190,592	4,574	384
1859, ...	1,210,656	4,704	388
1860, ...	1,231,066	4,557	370
1861, ...	1,238,110	4,522	365
1862, ...	1,245,310	4,269	343
1863, ...	1,252,500	4,667	372
1864, ...	1,259,710	4,733	376
1865, ...	1,267,031	4,661	368
1866, ...	1,303,116	4,600	353
1867, ...	1,340,229	4,362	325
1868, ...	1,378,398	4,437	322
1869, ...	1,417,654	4,659	328
1870, ...	1,457,351	5,003	343
1871, ...	1,498,856	5,070	338
1872, ...	1,541,542	5,556	360

Pneumonia.—There were 2,295 deaths, 437 more than in 1871.

The greatest mortality occurred in March, and the smallest was in July. The first four months of the year contributed fifty-three per cent. of the whole number of deaths.

The sexes suffered almost equally.

Eight hundred and ninety-eight of the deaths (39 per cent. of the whole number) were of children under five years old; and five hundred and eighty-five (twenty-six per cent. of the whole number) were of persons over sixty years old. Thus, considerably more than half the mortality from pneumonia involves the extremes of life—childhood and old age.

DEATHS from Pneumonia in the Counties, 1872.

COUNTIES.	Number.	Percentage to Deaths from all Specified Causes.
Barnstable,	34	6·3
Berkshire,	84	7·2
Bristol,	145	6·1
Dukes and Nantucket,	3	1·9
Essex,	312	6·7
Franklin,	48	9·5
Hampden,	123	6·2
Hampshire,	70	7·9
Middlesex,	417	6·5
Norfolk,	105	6·5
Plymouth,	72	5·9
Suffolk,	549	6·1
Worcester,	333	7·7

Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis.—This terrible disease has been so unknown to the present generation, until quite recently, that it is not even included in the list of diseases presented to the registrars and town clerks which is published at the end of each of the Registration Reports.

No deaths are consequently directly assigned to it as a cause in the preceding tables. All physicians in Massachusetts, however, are well aware that it has been distinctly recognized, and that it is now a disease of frequent occurrence and of extreme fatality.

An attempt has therefore been made, by careful re-examination of the original returns, to form some idea of its prevalence in the State in 1872.

Before giving these facts, it may be well to refer to what has been observed in Massachusetts with reference to cerebro-spinal meningitis in the past.

The first reliable record of it, as seen in the epidemic form in Massachusetts, dates back to 1806, when it appeared in the town of Medfield. Nine cases occurred in that town, all of which proved fatal. This was in the month of March. From that time until 1816 it appeared, at intervals, at various points within the State, and was more or less epidemic in its character. It prevailed quite extensively in 1810. In that year a most interesting report upon this then mysterious and obscure affection was drawn up and published by Drs. James Jackson and John C. Warren. It first appeared, as stated in that report, in the town of Dana, about the beginning of the year, "but not in any considerable number of instances until the cold weather of the middle of January." In the latter part of February it was heard of at Petersham, and at Barre, Oakham, Rutland, Paxton, Hardwick, New Braintree, Brookfield, Spencer, Sturbridge, Winchendon, Athol, Gerry, Leicester and Worcester, in the course of the month of March, "mostly about the third week in that month." It will be seen that all the above-named towns are in the county of Worcester. It was seen at Cambridgeport in the latter part of March, and at Lancaster in April. In the course of April and May a few cases occurred at Boston, and again in the counties of Worcester and Middlesex. During May it presented itself in Springfield, and had not subsided in the second week in June. We hear little or nothing more of the disease till 1849, when Dr. Joseph Sargent, of Worcester, called the attention of the profession to its existence in the towns of Millbury and Sutton during the month of March of that year. Not many cases were seen, however, and if the disease could then be called epidemic at all, it was limited both in quantity and extent. Dr. S., in this memoir, first suggested the analogy of the disease with the so-called "spotted fever" of a former day. It appeared again, to a limited extent, in April, 1857, in the town of Becket, in Berkshire County. Dr. Jackson stated

that he had occasionally met with sporadic (isolated) cases of the disease in later years, or since the epidemic of 1806-16. Since about the time of the outbreak of the disease among our soldiers during the war, it has made its appearance at various points in this State.

A report of a committee from the Massachusetts Medical Society, in 1866, covers all the cases which could be collected in the State from 1857 to 1865 inclusive,—280 in all. These were distributed over the different years as follows:—

In 1857 there were	. . . .	3 cases.
1858 " "	. . . .	27 "
1859 " "	. . . .	3 "
1861 " "	. . . .	5 "
1862 " "	. . . .	5 "
1863 " "	. . . .	7 "
1864 " "	. . . .	88 "
1865 " "	. . . .	116 "
Years not designated,	. . .	26 "
Making a total of	. . .	280 cases.

From the above it appears that instances of the disease have occurred in this State in each year from 1857 to 1865, inclusive, with the exception of 1860. Doubtless a considerable number of cases might have been chronicled in 1866, but the report did not include the record of that year, other than the mention of seven cases in Brookline, in January.

The disease was prevalent among our soldiers at Newbern, N. C., in the spring of 1863, and was subsequently seen at camps in Massachusetts.

After the close of the war, and during the six years 1866 to 1871, inclusive, it was known to exist in various parts of Massachusetts, but was still imperfectly recognized, or confounded with typhoid fever, which it often strikingly resembles in its outward manifestations, and was without doubt in many fatal cases reported to the Secretary of State as mortality from either fever or *cephalitis*. This latter term means strictly inflammation of the substance of the brain, while the disease in question

is pathologically marked by changes in the coverings or membranes surrounding the brain and spinal cord.

It is evidently impossible to fix upon the proportion of deaths reported as due to cephalitis, or to fever, which should be transferred to the disease we are considering. Cephalitis has appeared among the causes of death for thirty years. During the four years 1868–1871, the average mortality assigned to this cause was 592; the highest being 620 and the lowest 572. In 1872, however, we find 1,031 deaths from *cephalitis*, including no doubt most of those which were on a second examination of the records classed as will presently appear. But over and above this number, there can be no doubt that many deaths from cerebro-spinal disease really occurred. The failure to recognize them is due in great part to the inherent difficulty in the diagnosis of a new and strange cause of death.

In examining the original returns of deaths in 1872, all were noted which were attributed to the following diseases:— 1. Cerebro-spinal meningitis. 2. Spotted fever. 3. Meningitis. 4. Spinal disease. In the third class care was taken to exclude all deaths from "Tubercular Meningitis." The result is as follows, arranged by counties:—

COUNTIES.	Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis.	Spotted Fever.	Meningitis.	Spinal Disease.
Barnstable,	1	–	–	–
Berkshire,	4	5	3	–
Bristol,	–	–	4	–
Dukes,	–	–	–	–
Essex,	7	–	3	1
Franklin,	1	–	–	–
Hampden,	9	–	4	4
Hampshire,	3	–	2	–
Middlesex,	30	1	35	6
Nantucket,	–	–	–	–
Norfolk,	5	–	6	–
Plymouth,	1	1	–	–
Suffolk,	63	1	155	13
Worcester,	33	8	5	–
Total,	157	16	217	24

Taking the first two columns only, concerning which there can be no sort of question, the distribution of deaths from

cerebro-spinal disease among the towns in 1872, *in so far as they can be ascertained with certainty*, was as follows :—

COUNTY.	Town.	Deaths.
Barnstable,	Orleans,	1
Berkshire,	Adams,	5
	Gt. Barrington,	2
	Lenox,	1
	Williamstown,	1
Essex,	Amesbury,	2
	Danvers,	2
	Essex,	1
	Salem,	1
	Topsfield,	1
Franklin,	Warwick,	1
Hampden,	Chicopee,	1
	Holyoke,	3
	Springfield,	5
Hampshire,	Enfield,	1
	Hadley,	1
	Southampton,	1
Middlesex,	Littleton,	2
	Lowell,	1
	Marlborough,	18
	Melrose,	1
	Natick,	7
	Somerville,	1
	Tewksbury,	1
	Brookline,	2
Norfolk,	Hyde Park,	1
	Quincy,	1
	West Roxbury,	1
Plymouth,	Abington,	1
	Mattapoisett,	1
Suffolk,	Boston,	63
	Chelsea,	1
Worcester,	Ashburnham,	1
	Berlin,	1
	Clinton,	1
	Grafton,	4
	Hardwick,	1
	Holden,	1
	Hubbardston,	1
	Lancaster,	1
	Mendon,	2
	Milford,	5
	Northbridge,	1
	N. Brookfield,	1
	Oxford,	1
	Royalston,	2
	Southboro',	2
	Sterling,	1
	Sutton,	1
	Upton,	6
	Webster,	2
	Winchendon,	1
	Worcester,	5
		173

(TABLES)

XXXIst

ANNUAL REPORT

OF

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS,

REGISTERED IN

MASSACHUSETTS,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1872.

Table I.—POPULATION, 1870.—BIRTHS,

General Abstract, exhibiting in connection with the Population according Deaths registered in each County and Town in Massachusetts during Born, the Nativity of Persons Married, and the Sex and aggregate

The State and Counties.	Population. United States Census, 1870.	Births.								
		Whole No.	Sex.			Parentage.				
			M.	F.	U.	Am.	For.	Am. Fa. and For. Mo.	For. Fa. and Am. Mo.	U.
MASSACHUSETTS, .	1,457,351	43,235	22,440	21,066	29	16,922	21,112	2,099	2,765	337
Barnstable,	32,774	669	328	341	–	527	94	18	28	2
Berkshire, .	64,827	1,637	861	776	–	705	735	71	117	9
Bristol, .	102,886	3,156	1,621	1,534	1	1,238	1,615	108	177	18
Dukes, . .	3,787	64	32	31	1	53	6	1	3	1
Essex, . .	200,843	6,158	3,183	2,968	7	2,787	2,689	332	340	10
Franklin, .	32,635	674	342	332	–	430	197	12	28	7
Hampden, .	78,409	2,321	1,160	1,160	1	879	1,208	98	124	12
Hampshire, .	44,388	1,095	586	509	–	511	496	38	48	2
Middlesex, .	274,353	8,261	4,253	4,000	8	3,060	4,162	453	558	28
Nantucket, .	4,123	56	35	21	–	48	2	–	5	1
Norfolk, .	89,443	2,416	1,220	1,193	3	1,051	1,083	109	159	14
Plymouth, .	65,365	1,452	755	696	1	999	347	34	68	4
Suffolk, .	270,802	9,761	4,924	4,837	–	2,635	5,486	607	815	218
Worcester, .	192,716	5,515	2,840	2,668	7	1,999	2,992	218	295	11

MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS, 1872.

to the United States Census of 1870, the Births, Marriages, and the year 1872,—distinguishing the Sex and the Parentage of Children and average Ages of the Number who Died.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						
Couples.	NATIVITY.					Persons.	SEX.			No. whose ages are registered.	AGE.	
	Am.	For.	Am. M. and For. Fe.	For. M. and Am. Fe.	Unk.		M.	F.	U.		Agg'te.	Average.
16,142	8,699	4,966	1,106	1,359	12	35,019	17,717	17,256	46	34,830	963,085	27·65
328	272	34	11	11	–	575	284	284	7	572	22,052	38·55
533	309	141	36	47	–	1,234	597	634	3	1,223	37,970	31·05
1,291	698	455	59	76	3	2,519	1,301	1,209	9	2,503	72,481	28·96
41	35	4	1	1	–	86	55	31	–	86	4,038	46·95
2,238	1,328	576	180	153	1	4,640	2,323	2,316	1	4,582	132,886	29·00
279	228	30	12	9	–	538	248	286	4	533	20,970	39·34
913	482	311	48	71	1	2,031	1,018	1,012	1	2,018	46,467	23·02
355	254	68	12	21	–	933	462	469	2	928	30,616	32·99
3,144	1,637	985	223	298	1	6,528	3,261	3,261	6	6,509	167,824	25·78
30	27	2	–	1	–	84	46	38	–	81	4,638	57·25
672	399	171	37	64	1	1,688	859	828	1	1,687	53,091	31·47
565	447	52	24	41	1	1,224	609	611	4	1,209	47,837	39·57
3,794	1,456	1,574	359	405	–	8,490	4,416	4,072	2	8,474	199,339	23·52
1,959	1,127	563	104	161	4	4,449	2,238	2,205	6	4,425	122,876	27·76

TABLE I.—*Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

Counties and Towns.	Population. United States Census, 1870.	BIRTHS.								
		Whole No.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.				
			M.	F.	U.	Am.	For.	Am.Fa. and For. M.	For.Fa. and Am. M.	Unk.
BARNSTABLE, .	32,774	669	328	341	–	527	94	18	28	2
Barnstable, .	4,793	61	32	29	–	52	8	–	1	–
Brewster, . .	1,259	29	9	20	–	24	4	1	–	–
Chatham, . .	2,411	51	20	31	–	51	–	–	–	–
Dennis, . .	3,269	62	27	35	–	54	–	1	6	1
Eastham, . .	668	12	10	2	–	12	–	–	–	–
Falmouth, . .	2,237	34	19	15	–	31	1	2	–	–
Harwich, . .	3,080	80	34	46	–	75	1	–	4	–
Mashpee, . .	348	8	3	5	–	8	–	–	–	–
Orleans, . .	1,323	28	10	18	–	25	–	3	–	–
Provincetown, .	3,865	102	54	48	–	32	59	4	6	1
Sandwich, . .	3,694	87	49	38	–	65	11	3	8	–
Truro, . .	1,269	23	12	11	–	12	8	3	–	–
Wellfleet, . .	2,135	43	19	24	–	40	1	–	2	–
Yarmouth, . .	2,423	49	30	19	–	46	1	1	1	–
BERKSHIRE, .	64,827	1,637	861	776	–	705	735	71	117	9
Adams, . .	12,090	421	223	198	–	155	200	26	40	–
Alford, . .	430	10	3	7	–	9	1	–	–	–
Becket, . .	1,346	16	9	7	–	5	8	–	3	–
Cheshire, . .	1,758	16	12	4	–	9	5	–	2	–
Clarksburg, .	686	19	9	10	–	11	6	2	–	–
Dalton, . .	1,252	31	16	15	–	11	13	2	5	–
Egremont, . .	931	8	3	5	–	8	–	–	–	–
Florida, . .	1,322	38	17	21	–	13	21	1	1	2
Gt. Barrington, .	4,320	108	53	55	–	52	43	8	5	–
Hancock, . .	882	14	7	7	–	6	8	–	–	–
Hinsdale, . .	1,695	67	28	39	–	14	50	1	1	1
Lanesborough, .	1,393	56	35	21	–	19	30	3	4	–
Lee, . . .	3,866	73	45	28	–	37	24	3	9	–
Lenox, . .	1,965	49	32	17	–	29	17	–	3	–
Monterey, . .	653	7	3	4	–	6	1	–	–	–
Mt. Washington,	256	4	2	2	–	2	2	–	–	–
New Ashford, .	208	6	3	3	–	3	2	1	–	–
N. Marlborough,	1,855	46	26	20	–	25	17	2	2	–
Otis, . . .	960	10	7	3	–	9	1	–	–	–
Peru, . . .	455	7	3	4	–	5	2	–	–	–
Pittsfield, . .	11,112	310	157	153	–	116	155	10	27	2
Richmond, . .	1,091	28	8	20	–	7	19	–	2	–
Sandisfield, .	1,482	26	14	12	–	20	4	1	–	1
Savoy, . .	861	13	10	3	–	13	–	–	–	–
Sheffield, . .	2,535	62	40	22	–	31	27	1	3	–
Stockbridge, .	2,003	27	15	12	–	17	6	1	1	2
Tyringham, .	557	17	6	11	–	14	1	1	1	–
Washington, .	694	7	4	3	–	5	–	–	2	–
W. Stockbridge,	1,924	63	27	36	–	15	36	6	5	1
Williamstown, .	3,559	72	42	30	–	33	36	2	1	–
Windsor, . .	686	6	2	4	–	6	–	–	–	–

registered during the year 1872—Continued.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						
Couples.	Nativity.					Persons.	Sex.			No. whose ages are registered.	Age.	
	Am.	For.	Am. M. and For.Fe.	For. M. and Am.Fe.	Unk.		M.	F.	Unk.		Agg'te.	Average.
328	272	34	11	11	–	575	284	284	7	572	22,052	38·55
40	37	1	–	2	–	40	20	19	1	39	1,646	42·21
13	11	1	1	–	–	14	4	9	1	14	591	42·21
27	26	–	1	–	–	55	29	26	–	55	2,067	37·58
32	27	1	1	3	–	56	32	24	–	56	2,156	38·50
6	6	–	–	–	–	20	11	9	–	20	1,170	58·50
18	18	–	–	–	–	33	19	14	–	33	1,778	53·88
34	32	1	–	1	–	54	23	26	5	53	1,754	33·09
6	3	–	3	–	–	8	4	4	–	8	150	18·75
12	12	–	–	–	–	31	14	17	–	31	1,695	54·67
60	28	28	1	3	–	90	41	49	–	90	2,191	24·34
29	26	1	1	1	–	74	36	38	–	74	2,912	39·35
7	6	–	1	–	–	23	13	10	–	22	1,020	46.36
28	25	–	2	1	–	39	21	18	–	39	1,529	39·20
16	15	1	–	–	–	38	17	21	–	38	1,393	36·66
533	309	141	36	47	–	1,234	597	634	3	1,223	37,970	31·05
154	62	65	11	16	–	240	118	122	–	240	6,159	25·66
1	1	–	–	–	–	10	2	8	–	10	580	58·00
4	3	–	–	1	–	21	5	16	–	20	857	42·85
10	7	2	–	1	–	20	11	9	–	20	558	27·90
4	4	–	–	–	–	7	4	3	–	6	105	17·50
13	9	1	1	2	–	42	18	24	–	42	750	17·86
4	1	1	–	2	–	6	3	3	–	5	226	45·20
4	1	3	–	–	–	31	18	12	1	28	682	24·36
36	25	8	–	3	–	76	32	44	–	76	2,940	38·68
7	7	–	–	–	–	17	8	9	–	17	749	44·06
13	6	4	1	2	–	52	24	28	–	52	1,073	20·65
7	4	2	1	–	–	31	18	13	–	31	1,054	34·00
36	20	5	6	5	–	103	60	43	–	102	3,200	31·37
10	6	2	1	1	–	26	15	11	–	26	1,003	38·57
4	4	–	–	–	–	22	9	13	–	22	811	36·86
2	2	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	–	2	76	38·00
*	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	75	75·00
9	8	1	–	–	–	29	13	16	–	29	1,093	37·69
5	5	–	–	–	–	15	7	8	–	15	742	49·96
3	3	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	25	25·00
109	54	35	9	11	–	246	124	122	–	244	6,041	24·76
2	1	–	1	–	–	14	9	5	–	14	606	43·28
13	10	3	–	–	–	19	11	8	–	19	796	41·89
8	8	–	–	–	–	18	6	12	–	18	606	33·66
14	14	–	–	–	–	51	21	30	–	51	2,193	43·00
20	17	1	–	2	–	26	13	13	–	26	1,062	40·85
4	4	–	–	–	–	9	1	7	1	8	244	30·50
3	2	–	1	–	–	15	4	11	–	15	670	44·66
18	7	6	4	1	–	37	21	15	1	37	1,204	32·54
11	11	–	–	–	–	30	16	14	–	29	932	32·14
5	3	2	–	–	–	17	5	12	–	17	858	50·47

* No marriages.

TABLE I.—*Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

Counties and Towns.	Population. United States Census, 1870.	BIRTHS.								
		Whole No.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.				
			M.	F.	U.	Am.	For.	Am.Fa. and For. M.	For.Fa. and Am. M.	Unk.
BRISTOL,	102,886	3,156	1621	1534	1	1238	1615	108	177	18
Acushnet,	1,132	21	10	11	–	17	1	1	2	–
Attleborough,	6,769	228	126	102	–	113	87	6	21	1
Berkley,	744	7	3	4	–	7	–	–	–	–
Dartmouth,	3,367	67	34	33	–	59	6	2	–	–
Dighton,	1,817	36	14	22	–	28	4	2	1	1
Easton,	3,668	108	54	54	–	48	54	4	2	–
Fairhaven,	2,626	39	21	18	–	31	4	2	1	1
Fall River,	26,766	1,284	663	621	–	211	964	44	61	4
Freetown,	1,372	17	7	10	–	16	–	–	1	–
Mansfield,	2,432	69	32	37	–	48	15	2	3	1
New Bedford,	21,320	482	246	236	–	251	172	14	36	9
Norton,	1,821	28	15	13	–	20	6	1	1	–
Raynham,	1,713	35	22	13	–	21	11	1	2	–
Rehoboth,	1,895	38	15	23	–	30	6	1	1	–
Seekonk,	1,021	18	9	9	–	16	1	1	–	–
Somerset,	1,776	56	32	24	–	35	20	–	–	1
Swanzey,	1,294	21	11	10	–	21	–	–	–	–
Taunton,	18,629	555	285	270	–	219	264	27	45	–
Westport,	2,724	47	22	24	1	47	–	–	–	–
DUKES,	3,787	64	32	31	1	53	6	1	3	1
Chilmark,	476	10	4	6	–	10	–	–	–	–
Edgartown,	1,516	23	11	11	1	17	5	–	–	1
Gay Head,	160	6	5	1	–	6	–	–	–	–
Gosnold,	99	2	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–
Tisbury,	1,536	23	12	11	–	18	1	1	3	–
ESSEX,	200,843	6,158	3183	2968	7	2787	2689	332	340	10
Amesbury,	5,581	169	79	89	1	70	88	2	9	–
Andover,	4,873	75	36	39	–	19	51	3	2	–
Beverly,	6,507	191	89	102	–	128	38	13	12	–
Boxford,	847	14	7	7	–	10	2	1	1	–
Bradford,	2,014	47	25	22	–	26	17	–	4	–
Danvers,	5,600	145	77	68	–	73	50	10	12	–
Essex,	1,614	13	7	6	–	9	2	1	–	1
Georgetown,	2,088	24	11	13	–	21	3	–	–	–
Gloucester,	15,389	633	333	297	3	278	239	65	48	3
Groveland,	1,776	55	23	32	–	31	19	2	3	–
Hamilton,	790	15	13	2	–	10	2	2	–	1
Haverhill,	13,092	383	190	193	–	204	132	22	25	–
Ipswich,	3,720	64	41	23	–	51	8	3	2	–
Lawrence,	28,921	1,267	645	621	1	293	876	43	54	1
Lynn,	28,233	880	496	384	–	444	328	51	56	1
Lynnfield,	818	14	7	7	–	10	4	–	–	–

registered during the year 1872—Continued.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						
Couples.	Nativity.					Persons.	Sex.			No. whose ages are registered.	Age.	
	Am.	For.	Am. M. and For. Fe.	For. M. and Am. Fe.	Unk.		M.	F.	Unk.		Agg'te.	Average.
1,291	698	455	59	76	3	2,519	1301	1209	9	2,503	72,481	28·96
8	8	–	–	–	–	16	9	7	–	16	862	53·87
68	39	21	3	5	–	125	68	56	1	123	4,200	34·15
4	4	–	–	–	–	15	6	9	–	15	834	55·60
23	22	–	–	1	–	84	42	42	–	84	4,104	48·86
18	17	1	–	–	–	49	24	25	–	49	1,848	37·71
35	21	10	2	2	–	51	27	24	–	51	1,502	29·45
20	19	1	–	–	–	60	28	31	1	59	2,574	43·63
485	147	277	35	25	1	990	521	469	–	988	19,950	20·19
12	12	–	–	–	–	15	9	5	1	15	597	39·80
9	8	1	–	–	–	46	25	21	–	46	1,876	40·78
292	184	80	9	19	–	497	256	238	3	494	13,660	29·76
14	11	2	–	1	–	13	6	7	–	13	621	47·77
13	13	–	–	–	–	31	23	8	–	31	1,068	34·45
24	23	–	–	–	1	38	20	18	–	38	1,857	48·87
4	4	–	–	–	–	17	10	7	–	15	793	52·86
23	19	2	1	1	–	37	18	19	–	37	1,272	34·78
14	14	–	–	–	–	24	12	12	–	24	1,467	61·12
206	114	60	9	22	1	376	176	197	3	372	11,541	31·02
19	19	–	–	–	–	35	21	14	–	33	1,855	48·03
41	35	4	1	1	–	86	55	31	–	86	4,038	46·95
2	2	–	–	–	–	8	4	4	–	8	600	75·00
25	22	1	1	1	–	36	20	16	–	36	1,824	50·66
2	2	–	–	–	–	6	4	2	–	6	222	37·00
1	–	1	–	–	–	2	1	1	–	2	65	32·50
11	9	2	–	–	–	34	26	8	–	34	1,327	39·03
2,238	1328	576	180	153	1	4,640	2323	2316	1	4,582	132,886	29·00
57	33	20	–	4	–	101	48	53	–	101	2,554	25·29
29	14	12	–	3	–	90	41	49	–	90	3,328	36·98
78	61	9	5	3	–	135	73	62	–	135	4,695	34·78
9	8	–	–	1	–	12	9	3	–	12	656	54·66
10	9	–	–	1	–	45	20	25	–	45	1,732	38·49
45	33	6	3	3	–	152	77	75	–	151	3,666	24·28
6	5	–	–	1	–	22	12	10	–	22	1,206	54·82
15	14	–	1	–	–	21	10	11	–	21	1,167	55·57
181	84	66	13	17	1	417	247	170	–	365	9,550	26·16
8	7	1	–	–	–	27	16	11	–	27	874	32·37
6	6	–	–	–	–	14	12	2	–	14	474	33·86
172	130	21	14	7	–	298	139	158	1	298	7,295	24·48
25	18	1	3	3	–	84	35	49	–	83	4,008	48·29
417	161	192	33	31	–	689	344	345	–	689	13,982	20·29
392	252	67	43	30	–	727	368	359	–	726	17,596	24·24
10	8	–	1	1	–	11	6	5	–	11	561	51·00

TABLE I.—*Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

Counties and Towns.	Population. United States Census, 1870.	BIRTHS.								
		Whole No.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.				
			M.	F.	U.	Am.	For.	Am. Fa. and For. M.	For. Fa. and Am. M.	Unk.
ESSEX—*Con.*										
Manchester,	1,665	28	14	14	–	24	2	1	1	–
Marblehead,	7,703	230	125	105	–	152	55	8	14	1
Methuen,	2,959	71	33	38	–	40	25	3	3	–
Middleton,	1,010	18	13	5	–	16	2	–	–	–
Nahant,	475	19	10	9	–	10	6	2	1	–
Newbury,	1,430	36	19	17	–	32	2	1	1	–
Newburyport,	12,595	328	163	165	–	150	145	17	16	–
North Andover,	2,549	81	48	33	–	23	47	7	4	–
Peabody,	7,343	265	133	132	–	97	144	10	14	–
Rockport,	3,904	137	65	71	1	78	38	12	8	1
Rowley,	1,157	18	10	8	–	18	–	–	–	–
Salem,	24,117	635	319	315	1	276	287	40	31	1
Salisbury,	3,776	142	64	78	–	82	48	3	9	–
Saugus,	2,247	42	24	18	–	29	8	3	2	–
Swampscott,	1,846	36	20	16	–	25	7	2	2	–
Topsfield,	1,213	17	9	8	–	13	2	1	1	–
Wenham,	985	25	12	13	–	18	2	4	1	–
West Newbury,	2,006	41	23	18	–	27	10	–	4	–
FRANKLIN,	32,635	674	342	332	–	430	197	12	28	7
Ashfield,	1,180	19	10	9	–	19	–	–	–	–
Bernardston,	961	18	9	9	–	14	1	–	2	1
Buckland,	1,946	64	38	26	–	20	37	3	3	1
Charlemont,	1,005	19	8	11	–	16	2	–	1	–
Coleraine,	1,742	39	22	17	–	30	7	–	2	–
Conway,	1,460	29	15	14	–	17	8	1	3	–
Deerfield,	3,632	112	51	61	–	44	58	4	5	1
Erving,	579	6	3	3	–	4	1	–	1	–
Gill,	653	11	3	8	–	10	–	–	–	1
Greenfield,	3,589	60	24	36	–	40	13	2	5	–
Hawley,	672	11	5	6	–	11	–	–	–	–
Heath,	613	7	4	3	–	6	–	–	1	–
Leverett,	877	18	10	8	–	16	1	–	–	1
Leyden,	518	6	1	5	–	5	1	–	–	–
Monroe,	201	4	3	1	–	4	–	–	–	–
Montague,	2,224	24	15	9	–	24	–	–	–	–
New Salem,	987	71	41	30	–	26	41	1	2	1
Northfield,	1,720	25	15	10	–	19	5	–	–	1
Orange,	2,091	35	18	17	–	32	3	–	–	–
Rowe,	581	8	5	3	–	8	–	–	–	–
Shelburne,	1,582	20	12	8	–	16	4	–	–	–
Shutesbury,	614	8	3	5	–	8	–	–	–	–
Sunderland,	832	13	8	5	–	10	3	–	–	–
Warwick,	769	13	3	10	–	12	1	–	–	–
Wendell,	539	11	6	5	–	7	2	–	2	–
Whately,	1,068	23	10	13	–	12	9	1	1	–

registered during the year 1872—Continued.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						
Couples.	Nativity.					Persons.	Sex.			No. whose ages are registered.	Age.	
	Am.	For.	Am. M. and For. Fe.	For. M. and Am. Fe.	Unk.		M.	F.	Unk.		Agg'te.	Average.
16	13	1	1	1	–	40	16	24	–	40	1,278	31·95
84	53	11	14	6	–	188	101	87	–	188	6,328	33·66
35	23	5	2	5	–	54	27	27	–	54	1,987	36·80
7	5	–	2	–	–	20	11	9	–	20	645	32·25
4	3	–	–	1	–	7	3	4	–	7	107	15·28
4	3	–	–	1	–	32	11	21	–	32	1,405	43·91
128	83	29	8	8	–	281	140	141	–	281	11,172	39·75
15	6	5	3	1	–	39	19	20	–	39	1,417	36·33
54	40	7	6	1	–	171	86	85	–	171	4,877	28·52
52	33	10	6	3	–	98	42	56	–	98	2,687	27·42
11	10	–	1	–	–	20	5	15	–	18	1,120	62·22
257	121	103	16	17	–	605	282	323	–	603	17,987	29·83
38	31	5	–	2	–	82	42	40	–	82	2,981	36·35
21	14	3	3	1	–	39	23	16	–	39	1,612	41·33
11	11	–	–	–	–	36	22	14	–	26	859	23·86
9	9	–	–	–	–	23	10	13	–	23	922	40·09
9	7	1	1	–	–	14	6	8	–	14	637	45·50
23	20	1	1	1	–	46	20	26	–	46	1,519	33·02
279	228	30	12	9	–	538	248	286	4	533	20,970	39 34
7	7	–	–	–	–	10	5	5	–	10	590	59·00
8	8	–	–	–	–	13	4	9	–	13	645	49·62
11	10	1	–	–	–	41	17	24	–	41	1,196	29·17
6	5	–	–	1	–	13	3	10	–	13	621	47·77
17	16	1	–	–	–	20	8	12	–	20	848	42·40
11	8	1	1	1	–	23	10	13	–	23	1,057	45·95
17	14	1	–	2	–	86	46	37	3	85	2,584	30·40
8	6	2	–	–	–	11	5	6	–	11	469	42·63
6	5	–	1	–	–	5	3	2	–	5	220	44·00
39	21	14	2	2	–	34	10	24	–	34	1,615	47·50
2	2	–	–	–	–	9	6	3	–	9	359	39·89
4	4	–	–	–	–	8	4	4	–	8	340	42·50
10	10	–	–	–	–	9	5	4	–	9	475	52·78
3	3	–	–	–	–	8	–	7	1	8	458	57·25
3	3	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	18	18·00
24	13	8	1	2	–	67	35	32	–	67	1,840	27·46
10	10	–	–	–	–	14	7	7	–	14	574	41·00
19	18	–	1	–	–	30	11	19	–	30	1,428	47·60
28	23	–	4	1	–	40	22	18	–	40	1,692	42·30
4	4	–	–	–	–	8	3	5	–	8	455	56 87
10	10	–	–	–	–	27	13	14	–	26	942	36·23
3	3	–	–	–	–	10	6	4	–	10	516	51·60
7	6	1	–	–	–	14	7	7	–	12	528	44·00
7	7	–	–	–	–	12	10	2	–	11	535	48·64
5	4	–	1	–	–	9	3	6	–	9	330	36·66
10	8	1	1	–	–	16	5	11	–	16	635	39·69

TABLE I.—*Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

Counties and Towns.	Population. United States Census, 1870.	BIRTHS.								
		Whole No.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.				
			M.	F.	U.	Am.	For.	Am.Fa. and For. M.	For.Fa. and Am. M.	Unk.
HAMPDEN,	78,409	2,321	1160	1160	1	879	1208	98	124	12
Agawam,	2,001	52	27	25	–	15	28	7	2	–
Blandford,	1,026	21	7	14	–	21	–	–	–	–
Brimfield,	1,288	17	5	12	–	12	5	–	–	–
Chester,	1,253	13	9	4	–	11	–	1	1	–
Chicopee,	9,607	296	146	150	–	77	194	11	14	–
Granville,	1,293	26	9	17	–	18	6	1	–	1
Holland,	344	4	3	1	–	4	–	–	–	–
Holyoke,	10,733	483	237	246	–	72	371	17	22	1
Longmeadow,	1,342	31	15	16	–	17	14	–	–	–
Ludlow,	1,136	23	13	10	–	15	6	2	–	–
Monson,	3,204	54	30	24	–	34	18	1	1	–
(St. Almshouse),	–	5	4	1	–	–	3	–	–	2
Montgomery,	318	5	3	2	–	4	1	–	–	–
Palmer,	3,631	103	51	52	–	31	67	4	1	–
Russell,	635	19	14	5	–	13	4	1	1	–
Southwick,	1,100	24	11	13	–	23	1	–	–	–
Springfield,	26,703	765	370	395	–	296	375	38	52	4
Tolland,	509	8	3	4	1	7	–	–	–	1
Wales,	831	20	13	7	–	15	2	1	2	–
Westfield,	6,519	221	135	86	–	124	64	7	24	2
W. Springfield,	2,606	87	37	50	–	38	38	6	4	1
Wilbraham,	2,330	44	18	26	–	32	11	1	–	–
HAMPSHIRE,	44,388	1,095	586	509	–	511	496	38	48	2
Amherst,	4,035	86	45	41	–	58	22	2	3	1
Belchertown,	2,428	47	24	23	–	41	3	2	1	–
Chesterfield,	811	11	4	7	–	10	–	–	1	–
Cummington,	1,037	17	8	9	–	13	3	–	1	–
Easthampton,	3,620	76	45	31	–	21	47	4	4	–
Enfield,	1,023	24	12	12	–	16	6	–	2	–
Goshen,	368	7	1	6	–	7	–	–	–	–
Granby,	863	29	12	17	–	20	7	–	1	1
Greenwich,	665	13	8	5	–	12	–	–	1	–
Hadley,	2,301	54	24	30	–	31	22	–	1	–
Hatfield,	1,594	71	43	28	–	19	47	1	4	–
Huntington,	1,156	29	13	16	–	16	13	–	–	–
Middlefield,	728	11	8	3	–	5	5	–	1	–
Northampton,	10,160	319	164	155	–	105	179	18	17	–
Pelham,	673	6	2	4	–	6	–	–	–	–
Plainfield,	521	7	4	3	–	7	–	–	–	–
Prescott,	541	7	4	3	–	7	–	–	–	–
South Hadley,	2,840	91	50	41	–	30	49	7	5	–
Southampton,	1,159	20	11	9	–	15	3	–	2	–
Ware,	4,259	89	53	36	–	24	61	–	4	–
Westhampton,	587	13	11	2	–	9	4	–	–	–
Williamsburg,	2,159	54	28	26	–	27	24	3	–	–
Worthington,	860	14	12	2	–	12	1	1	–	–

registered during the year 1872—Continued.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						
Couples.	Nativity.					Persons.	Sex.			No. whose ages are registered.	Age.	
	Am.	For.	Am. M. and For. Fe.	For. M. and Am. Fe.	Unk.		M.	F.	Unk.		Agg'te.	Average.
913	482	311	48	71	1	2,031	1018	1012	1	2,018	46,467	23·02
14	13	–	1	–	–	33	21	12	–	33	995	30·15
3	3	–	–	–	–	15	5	10	–	14	635	45·36
9	9	–	–	–	–	22	11	11	–	22	1,122	51·00
8	5	1	2	–	–	12	8	4	–	11	257	23·36
117	39	58	8	11	1	255	128	127	–	253	5,153	20·36
7	6	–	1	–	–	18	10	8	–	18	810	45·00
2	2	–	–	–	–	3	1	2	–	3	151	50·33
193	55	111	10	17	–	387	185	202	–	386	4,754	12·32
4	3	1	–	–	–	31	13	18	–	29	1,348	46 48
6	6	–	–	–	–	26	14	12	–	26	1,288	49·54
18	16	–	–	2	–	61	31	29	1	57	1,971	34·58
–	–	–	–	–	–	8	4	4	–	8	95	11·88
1	1	–	–	–	–	6	3	3	–	6	135	25·83
46	28	11	1	6	–	65	32	33	–	64	1,713	26·76
6	3	1	–	2	–	14	7	7	–	14	359	25·64
14	13	1	–	–	–	24	14	10	–	23	634	27·56
350	197	104	23	26	–	729	361	368	–	729	15,938	21·86
3	3	–	–	–	–	14	9	5	–	14	647	46·21
10	9	–	–	1	–	8	3	5	–	8	457	46·21
69	45	17	2	5	–	197	97	100	–	196	4,918	25·09
13	8	4	–	1	–	51	34	17	–	51	1,267	24·82
20	18	2	–	–	–	52	27	25	–	52	1,803	34·67
355	254	68	12	21	–	933	462	469	2	928	30,616	32·99
29	22	2	1	4	–	72	38	34	–	72	2,749	38·18
22	22	–	–	–	–	44	20	24	–	44	1,855	42·16
5	5	–	–	–	–	15	8	7	–	15	761	50·73
7	7	–	–	–	–	16	8	8	–	16	580	36·25
39	24	10	3	2	–	79	40	38	1	78	1,794	23·00
14	12	1	1	–	–	23	10	13	–	23	877	38·13
*	–	–	–	–	–	5	3	2	–	5	216	43·20
8	8	–	–	–	–	15	4	11	–	15	889	59·26
6	6	–	–	–	–	13	6	7	–	13	528	40·61
16	8	6	–	2	–	43	21	22	–	42	1,079	25·69
14	8	3	–	3	–	29	16	13	–	28	1,047	37·39
12	7	3	1	1	–	20	10	10	–	20	584	29·20
3	2	1	–	–	–	19	8	11	–	19	700	36.84
91	58	23	4	6	–	256	129	126	1	255	7,379	28·93
4	4	–	–	–	–	9	5	4	–	9	566	62·88
1	1	–	–	–	–	6	4	2	–	6	376	62·66
6	6	–	–	–	–	14	8	6	–	14	783	55·93
21	14	6	–	1	–	67	33	34	–	66	2,016	30·50
11	11	–	–	–	–	20	10	10	–	20	758	37·90
20	9	9	1	1	–	99	55	44	–	99	2,398	24·22
5	4	–	–	1	–	17	8	9	–	17	650	38·23
16	11	4	1	–	–	35	16	19	–	35	1,283	36·66
5	5	–	–	–	–	17	2	15	–	17	748	44·00

* No marriages.

TABLE I.—*Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

Counties and Towns.	Population. United States Census, 1870.	BIRTHS.								
		Whole No.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.				
			M.	F.	U.	Am.	For.	Am. Fa. and For. M.	For. Fa. and Am. M.	Unk.
MIDDLESEX,	274,353	8,261	4253	4000	8	3060	4162	453	558	28
Acton,	1,593	37	21	15	1	23	8	2	3	1
Arlington,	3,261	101	49	52	–	28	65	5	3	–
Ashby,	994	16	8	8	–	11	3	1	1	–
Ashland,	2,186	77	42	35	–	44	20	4	8	1
Ayer,	–	73	35	38	–	31	35	2	5	–
Bedford,	849	13	4	9	–	7	3	–	2	1
Belmont,	1,513	32	14	18	–	12	19	–	1	–
Billerica,	1,833	25	13	12	–	9	12	3	1	–
Boxborough,	338	5	3	2	–	5	–	–	–	–
Brighton,	4,967	174	90	84	–	48	97	15	14	–
Burlington,	626	10	8	2	–	3	4	2	–	1
Cambridge,	39,634	1,335	668	667	–	408	732	90	103	2
Carlisle,	569	4	3	1	–	4	–	–	–	–
Charlestown,	28,323	828	411	415	2	311	370	70	71	6
Chelmsford,	2,374	60	27	33	–	32	20	4	4	–
Concord,	2,412	57	29	28	–	24	27	3	3	–
Dracut,	2,078	34	19	15	–	13	15	2	4	–
Dunstable,	471	3	–	3	–	2	–	–	1	–
Everett,	2,220	81	43	38	–	48	24	5	4	–
Framingham,	4,968	113	59	54	–	47	50	9	7	–
Groton,	3,584	28	15	13	–	22	3	1	2	–
Holliston,	3,073	63	39	24	–	28	31	4	–	–
Hopkinton,	4,419	123	64	59	–	25	85	5	8	–
Hudson,	3,389	117	66	51	–	43	65	3	6	–
Lexington,	2,277	33	16	17	–	12	18	–	3	–
Lincoln,	791	12	8	4	–	7	4	1	–	–
Littleton,	983	19	9	10	–	11	7	–	1	–
Lowell,	40,928	1,087	575	512	–	297	647	59	82	2
Malden,	7,367	216	110	106	–	104	89	10	12	1
Marlborough,	8,474	395	209	186	–	87	263	14	31	–
Maynard,*	–	49	21	28	–	11	28	3	7	–
Medford,	5,717	111	55	56	–	56	38	5	10	2
Melrose,	3,414	82	53	29	–	59	15	3	4	1
Natick,	6,404	239	109	130	–	111	98	12	18	–
Newton,	12,825	307	160	147	–	120	158	13	16	–
North Reading,	942	20	8	12	–	14	5	–	1	–
Pepperell,	1,842	39	19	20	–	25	10	–	4	–
Reading,	2,664	62	28	34	–	50	8	1	2	1
Sherborn,	1,062	19	9	10	–	18	1	–	–	–
Shirley,	1,451	26	15	11	–	13	10	3	–	–
Somerville,	14,685	779	402	372	5	311	392	33	42	1
Stoneham,	4,513	113	57	56	–	53	40	9	11	–
Stow,	1,813	27	10	17	–	18	6	1	2	–
Sudbury,	2,091	27	16	11	–	21	4	–	1	1
Tewksbury,	1,944	20	13	7	–	11	7	–	2	–
(St. Almshouse),	–	59	34	25	–	8	41	4	2	4
Townsend,	1,962	42	18	24	–	31	7	1	3	–
Tyngsborough,	629	15	9	6	–	14	–	1	–	–

* Incorporated April 19, 1871.

registered during the year 1872—Continued.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						
Couples.	Nativity.					Persons.	Sex.			No. whose ages are registered.	Age.	
	Am.	For.	Am. M. and For. Fe.	For. M. and Am. Fe.	Unk.		M.	F.	Unk.		Agg'te.	Average.
3,144	1637	985	223	298	1	6,528	3261	3261	6	6,509	167,824	25·78
6	5	–	–	–	1	34	17	17	–	34	579	17·03
37	15	21	1	–	–	64	35	29	–	64	1,740	27·19
5	5	–	–	–	–	17	7	10	–	17	981	57·70
21	16	2	3	–	–	27	14	13	–	27	837	31·00
23	15	5	1	2	–	31	18	13	–	30	581	19·37
4	3	–	1	–	–	17	7	9	1	17	651	38·29
10	8	2	–	–	–	22	16	5	1	22	464	21.09
18	10	3	1	4	–	28	20	8	–	28	1,209	43·18
1	1	–	–	–	–	5	4	1	–	5	368	73·60
59	24	25	2	8	–	120	59	61	–	119	3,254	27·34
2	2	–	–	–	–	8	4	4	–	8	526	66·78
478	190	196	36	56	–	1,063	511	552	–	1,063	24,324	22 87
4	3	1	–	–	–	18	8	10	–	18	996	55·33
384	216	97	33	38	–	767	388	377	2	767	18,124	23·63
16	14	–	–	2	–	42	25	17	–	42	1,326	31·57
20	12	6	2	–	–	29	18	11	–	28	1,193	42·61
15	13	1	–	1	–	30	14	16	–	29	1,101	37·97
4	3	–	–	1	–	4	2	2	–	4	213	53·25
21	18	2	1	–	–	46	25	21	–	45	1,314	29·20
61	40	12	6	3	–	84	35	49	–	80	3,189	39·86
19	19	–	–	–	–	35	17	18	–	35	1,653	45·08
31	20	5	1	5	–	60	31	29	–	58	2,084	35·93
30	11	12	3	4	–	68	33	35	–	68	1,278	18·79
35	29	–	3	3	–	74	32	42	–	74	1,700	22·97
9	3	2	–	4	–	53	22	31	–	53	2,088	39·40
6	3	1	–	2	–	6	3	3	–	6	369	61·50
4	3	–	1	–	–	14	5	9	–	14	735	52·50
687	281	282	55	69	–	1,046	496	549	1	1,040	28,100	27·02
85	55	17	7	6	–	181	95	86	–	181	4,376	24·19
89	38	34	6	11	–	223	117	106	–	221	3,141	13·77
22	8	11	2	1	–	29	18	11	–	28	607	21·68
59	33	11	7	8	–	103	53	50	–	102	3,425	33·58
25	17	4	2	2	–	79	41	37	1	77	2,577	33·47
58	35	13	4	6	–	176	74	102	–	176	4,349	24·71
93	57	17	7	12	–	191	106	85	–	191	6,072	31·79
7	7	–	–	–	–	17	8	9	–	17	801	47·12
10	9	–	–	1	–	46	26	20	–	46	2,026	43·17
37	31	3	1	2	–	39	21	18	–	39	1,467	37·62
6	5	1	–	–	–	13	4	9	–	13	686	52·77
9	7	1	1	–	–	15	7	8	–	15	611	40·73
121	53	47	11	10	–	396	202	194	–	396	8,791	22·20
50	40	3	2	5	–	94	42	52	–	94	1,656	17·62
12	12	–	–	–	–	16	11	5	–	16	728	45·50
11	10	–	–	1	–	17	7	10	–	17	826	48·21
8	8	–	–	–	–	10	4	6	–	10	379	37·90
–	–	–	–	–	–	333	187	146	–	333	1,224	36·70
24	20	3	–	1	–	46	17	29	–	46	2,097	45·58
5	5	–	–	–	–	13	7	6	–	13	501	38·54

TABLE I.—*Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

Counties and Towns.	Population. United States Census, 1870.	BIRTHS.								
		Whole No.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.				
			M.	F.	U.	Am.	For.	Am.Fa. and For. M.	For.Fa. and Am. M.	Unk.
MIDDLESEX—*Con.*										
Wakefield, . .	4,135	169	83	86	–	72	81	10	6	–
Waltham, . .	9,065	267	142	125	–	74	166	13	13	1
Watertown, .	4,326	108	59	49	–	39	57	9	2	1
Wayland, . .	1,240	35	17	18	–	28	4	–	2	1
Westford, . .	1,803	52	29	23	–	21	24	3	4	–
Weston, . .	1,261	18	10	8	–	11	5	2	–	–
Wilmington, .	866	10	3	7	–	7	3	–	–	–
Winchester, .	2,645	90	52	38	–	36	47	1	6	–
Woburn, . .	8,560	305	165	140	–	82	191	12	20	–
NANTUCKET, .	4,123	56	35	21	–	48	2	–	5	1
NORFOLK, .	89,443	2,416	1220	1193	3	1051	1083	109	159	14
Bellingham, .	1,282	25	15	10	–	18	5	1	–	1
Braintree, . .	3,948	91	49	42	–	50	23	8	8	2
Brookline, . .	6,650	220	101	119	–	56	150	7	7	–
Canton, . .	3,879	84	43	41	–	17	55	6	5	1
Cohasset, . .	2,130	36	13	23	–	15	17	4	–	–
Dedham, . .	7,342	155	87	68	–	53	87	4	11	–
Dover, . .	645	12	6	6	–	9	3	–	–	–
Foxborough, .	3,057	46	29	17	–	34	8	1	2	1
Franklin, . .	2,512	62	30	32	–	39	23	–	–	–
Holbrook,* .	–	46	24	22	–	30	12	–	4	–
Hyde Park, .	4,136	208	91	115	2	68	109	11	17	3
Medfield, . .	1,142	26	12	14	–	21	3	1	1	–
Medway, . .	3,721	79	37	42	–	42	31	3	3	–
Milton, . .	2,683	66	38	28	–	31	28	3	3	1
Needham, . .	3,607	100	56	43	1	40	47	3	10	–
Norfolk, . .	1,081	32	16	16	–	16	14	2	–	–
Norwood,* .	–	37	23	14	–	16	20	1	–	–
Quincy, . .	7,442	196	106	90	–	81	85	8	21	1
Randolph, . .	5,642	94	44	50	–	45	27	6	15	1
Sharon, . .	1,508	37	20	17	–	21	11	2	2	1
Stoughton, . .	4,914	106	62	44	–	59	34	6	7	–
Walpole, . .	2,137	51	23	28	–	25	17	3	6	–
West Roxbury, .	8,683	287	140	147	–	92	157	18	20	–
Weymouth, .	9,010	287	142	145	–	151	108	11	16	1
Wrentham,. .	2,292	33	13	20	–	22	9	–	1	1
PLYMOUTH, .	65,365	1,452	755	696	1	999	347	34	68	4
Abington, . .	9,308	254	126	128	–	142	95	3	12	2
Bridgewater, .	3,660	69	40	29	–	44	19	2	4	–
(St. Almshouse),	–	25	18	7	–	8	17	–	–	–
Carver, . .	1,092	20	10	10	–	14	4	1	1	–

* Incorporated in 1872.

registered during the year 1872—Continued.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						
Couples.	Nativity.					Persons.	Sex.			No. whose ages are registered.	Age.	
	Am.	For.	Am. M. and For.Fe.	For M. and Am.Fe.	Unk.		M.	F.	Unk.		Agg'te.	Average.
76	39	26	4	7	–	114	60	54	–	114	3,595	31·53
91	48	35	2	6	–	169	82	87	–	169	5,932	35·10
67	27	34	2	4	–	73	29	44	–	71	1,866	26·28
14	12	1	1	–	–	28	14	14	–	27	800	29·63
18	11	3	2	2	–	32	19	13	–	32	1,363	42·59
8	7	–	1	–	–	16	9	7	–	16	749	46·81
11	8	1	1	1	–	16	9	7	–	16	659	41·19
25	13	8	2	2	–	41	22	19	–	41	1,149	28·02
93	40	37	8	8	–	190	104	86	–	186	4,394	23·80
30	27	2	–	1	–	84	46	38	–	81	4,638	57·25
672	399	171	37	64	1	1,688	859	828	1	1,687	53,091	31·47
11	8	–	2	1	–	25	14	11	–	25	1,025	41·00
28	23	4	–	1	–	78	39	39	–	78	2,163	27·73
58	16	30	2	9	1	106	59	47	–	105	1,990	18·95
30	13	11	2	4	–	72	33	39	–	72	2,198	30·53
10	7	1	2	–	–	24	12	12	–	24	1,201	50·04
53	27	17	2	7	–	110	55	55	–	110	3,651	33·19
6	5	–	1	–	–	7	5	2	–	7	467	66·71
23	20	2	–	1	–	55	27	27	1	55	1,752	31·85
15	11	1	3	–	–	54	31	23	–	54	2,217	41·05
10	8	2	–	–	–	27	12	15	–	27	656	24·30
51	21	18	8	4	–	108	55	53	–	108	1,969	18·23
7	7	–	–	–	–	11	6	5	–	11	512	46·54
33	26	7	–	–	–	61	33	28	–	61	2,405	39·43
32	17	8	1	6	–	45	21	24	–	45	1,239	27·50
29	10	12	4	3	–	71	37	34	–	71	2,337	32·91
4	3	1	–	–	–	21	10	11	–	21	1,075	51·19
10	9	–	–	1	–	27	11	16	–	27	1,026	38·00
62	35	21	2	4	–	142	69	73	–	142	5,105	35·95
22	17	2	–	3	–	108	54	54	–	108	2,998	27·76
10	9	1	–	–	–	38	18	20	–	38	1,234	32·47
22	17	4	–	1	–	86	32	54	–	86	2,769	32·20
16	15	–	1	–	–	42	15	27	–	42	1,838	43·76
57	24	22	3	8	–	166	91	75	–	166	4,575	27·56
58	37	7	3	11	–	165	99	66	–	165	4,653	28·20
15	14	–	1	–	–	39	21	18	–	39	2,036	52·20
565	447	52	24	41	1	1,224	609	611	4	1,209	47,837	39·57
78	58	12	4	4	–	138	65	72	1	138	4,223	30·60
25	17	4	2	2	–	49	27	21	1	48	2,196	45·75
–	–	–	–	–	–	58	37	21	–	58	1,836	31·66
11	8	1	1	1	–	16	7	9	–	16	624	39·00

TABLE I.—*Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

Counties and Towns.	Population. United States Census, 1870.	BIRTHS.								
		Whole No.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.				
			M.	F.	U.	Am.	For.	Am. Fa. and For. M.	For. Fa. and Am. M.	Unk.
PLYM'TH—*Con.*										
Duxbury,	2,341	31	15	15	1	28	1	1	1	–
E. Bridgewater,	3,017	64	30	34	–	48	15	1	–	–
Halifax,	619	13	8	5	–	11	2	–	–	–
Hanover,	1,628	34	18	16	–	27	7	–	–	–
Hanson,	1,219	21	11	10	–	20	1	–	–	–
Hingham,	4,422	105	52	53	–	58	29	7	10	1
Hull,	261	6	3	3	–	4	1	–	1	–
Kingston,	1,604	19	10	9	–	15	4	–	–	–
Lakeville,	1,159	14	8	6	–	13	1	–	–	–
Marion,	896	18	7	11	–	16	–	1	1	–
Marshfield,	1,659	31	11	20	–	30	–	1	–	–
Mattapoisett,	1,361	22	14	8	–	22	–	–	–	–
Middleborough,	4,687	97	56	41	–	77	14	2	3	1
N. Bridgewater,	8,007	243	130	113	–	133	82	7	21	–
Pembroke,	1,447	25	14	11	–	23	2	–	–	–
Plymouth,	6,238	159	74	85	–	135	13	4	7	–
Plympton,	804	19	8	11	–	19	–	–	–	–
Rochester,	1,024	14	6	8	–	14	–	–	–	–
Scituate,	2,350	49	25	24	–	33	11	3	2	–
South Scituate,	1,661	27	21	6	–	26	1	–	–	–
Wareham,	3,098	37	19	18	–	16	16	1	4	–
W. Bridgewater,	1,803	36	21	15	–	23	12	–	1	–
SUFFOLK,	270,802	9,761	4924	4837	–	2635	5486	607	815	218
Boston,	250,526	9,244	4680	4564	–	2380	5300	572	776	216
Chelsea,	18,547	472	221	251	–	233	167	33	39	–
Revere,	1,197	34	18	16	–	13	19	2	–	–
Winthrop,	532	11	5	6	–	9	–	–	–	2
WORCESTER,	192,716	5,515	2840	2668	7	1999	2992	218	295	11
Ashburnham,	2,172	34	18	16	–	23	9	–	2	–
Athol,	3,517	71	35	36	–	49	13	1	7	1
Auburn,	1,178	20	9	11	–	7	12	–	1	–
Barre,	2,572	39	23	16	–	22	7	7	3	–
Berlin,	1,016	24	16	8	–	21	1	2	–	–
Blackstone,	5,421	128	69	58	1	21	90	6	11	–
Bolton,	1,014	15	5	10	–	11	1	–	2	1
Boylston,	800	11	7	4	–	7	2	–	2	–
Brookfield,	2,527	78	45	33	–	40	35	2	1	–
Charlton,	1,878	37	23	14	–	25	10	1	1	–
Clinton,	5,429	186	99	87	–	34	128	14	10	–
Dana,	758	11	6	5	–	10	–	–	1	–
Douglas,	2,182	68	41	27	–	16	45	2	5	–
Dudley,	2,388	83	37	46	–	17	61	2	3	–
Fitchburg,	11,260	287	150	136	1	136	118	18	14	1

registered during the year 1872—Continued.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						
Couples.	Nativity.					Persons.	Sex.			No. whose ages are registered.	Ages.	
	Am.	For.	Am. M. and For. Fe.	For. M. and Am. Fe.	Unk.		M.	F.	Unk.		Agg'te.	Average.
15	13	–	–	2	–	40	19	20	1	40	2,285	57·12
23	21	–	–	2	–	58	33	25	–	58	2,462	42·45
3	3	–	–	–	–	9	4	5	–	9	492	54·67
12	12	–	–	–	–	29	18	10	1	26	1,287	49·50
19	18	–	–	1	–	12	5	7	–	12	757	63·08
38	25	4	5	3	1	71	37	34	–	70	2,971	42·44
*	–	–	–	–	–	14	13	1	–	7	199	28·43
8	8	–	–	–	–	28	11	17	–	28	1,277	45·61
6	6	–	–	–	–	21	6	15	–	21	836	39·81
8	7	–	–	1	–	14	7	7	–	14	777	55·50
8	8	–	–	–	–	24	7	17	–	24	1,066	44·42
6	6	–	–	–	–	29	12	17	–	29	1,392	48·00
30	27	–	–	3	–	82	39	43	–	82	3,320	40·49
96	65	18	4	9	–	170	88	82	–	168	4,414	26·27
11	10	–	1	–	–	23	15	8	–	23	1,215	52·83
54	41	2	5	6	–	122	55	67	–	122	4,675	38·32
8	8	–	–	–	–	24	10	14	–	24	1,510	62·92
7	6	–	–	1	–	28	9	19	–	28	1,294	46·21
21	17	2	–	2	–	50	26	24	–	50	2,400	48·00
31	30	–	–	1	–	21	11	10	–	21	853	40·62
33	22	7	2	2	–	64	34	30	–	64	2,348	36·69
14	11	2	–	1	–	30	14	16	–	29	1,128	38·90
3,794	1456	1574	359	405	–	8,490	4416	4072	2	8,474	199,339	23·52
3,610	1360	1523	343	384	–	8,088	4210	3878	–	8,077	189,380	23·44
170	86	51	14	19	–	383	197	184	2	381	9,362	24·57
5	3	–	–	2	–	17	8	9	–	14	459	32·79
9	7	–	2	–	–	2	1	1	–	2	138	69·00
1,959	1127	563	104	161	4	4,449	2238	2205	6	4,425	122,876	27·76
22	17	2	1	2	–	43	25	18	–	43	1,685	39·19
37	27	3	3	3	1	76	35	41	–	76	2,727	35·88
14	8	5	–	1	–	16	9	7	–	15	532	35·47
18	12	3	3	–	–	52	23	29	–	52	2,118	40·73
12	12	–	–	–	–	19	4	14	1	19	564	29·68
40	9	19	3	9	–	118	56	62	–	114	3,124	27·40
7	4	2	–	1	–	17	11	6	–	17	706	41·53
6	5	1	–	–	–	14	7	7	–	14	568	40·57
24	22	2	–	–	–	59	28	31	–	59	1,878	31·83
14	12	–	–	1	1	26	9	16	1	26	1,252	48·15
87	26	47	8	6	–	128	59	69	–	128	3,410	26·64
6	6	–	–	–	–	18	12	6	–	18	568	31·56
26	13	8	1	4	–	46	17	29	–	44	1,515	34·43
7	6	1	–	–	–	61	27	34	–	61	1,711	28·05
124	75	33	8	8	–	212	109	103	–	212	6,233	29·40

* No marriages.

TABLE I.—*Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

Counties and Towns.	Population. United States Census. 1870.	BIRTHS.								
		Whole No.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.				
			M.	F.	U.	Am.	For.	Am. Fa. and For. M.	For. Fa. and Am. M.	U.
WORCES'R—*Con.*										
Gardner, . .	3,333	103	52	51	–	47	40	9	7	–
Grafton, . .	4,594	94	43	51	–	36	43	7	8	–
Hardwick, . .	2,219	47	28	19	–	15	26	2	4	–
Harvard, . .	1,341	21	12	9	–	14	6	1	–	–
Holden, . .	2,062	48	16	32	–	14	24	3	7	–
Hubbardston, .	1,654	24	9	15	–	19	3	1	–	1
Lancaster, . .	1,845	24	13	11	–	13	8	2	–	1
Leicester, . .	2,768	42	17	25	–	11	27	2	2	–
Leominster, .	3,894	116	54	62	–	79	29	2	6	–
Lunenburg, .	1,121	14	8	6	–	10	3	1	–	–
Mendon, . .	1,175	29	18	11	–	20	9	–	–	–
Milford, . .	9,890	353	177	176	–	91	241	8	12	1
Millbury, . .	4,397	157	76	80	1	26	109	5	17	–
New Braintree, .	640	4	3	1	–	3	–	1	–	–
Northborough, .	1,504	31	10	21	–	12	12	3	4	–
Northbridge, .	3,774	100	59	41	–	30	57	6	6	1
N. Brookfield, .	3,343	156	80	76	–	41	95	4	16	–
Oakham, . .	860	17	8	9	–	12	2	1	2	–
Oxford, . .	2,669	58	30	28	–	26	28	–	4	–
Paxton, . .	646	15	6	9	–	13	2	–	–	–
Petersham,. .	1,335	19	10	9	–	14	5	–	–	–
Phillipston, .	693	7	1	6	–	6	–	1	–	–
Princeton, . .	1,279	12	4	8	–	10	1	1	–	–
Royalston, . .	1,354	19	13	6	–	15	3	1	–	–
Rutland, . .	1,024	19	12	7	–	12	7	–	–	–
Shrewsbury, .	1,610	37	26	11	–	24	11	–	2	–
Southborough, .	2,135	45	23	22	–	20	23	2	–	–
Southbridge, .	5,208	175	99	76	–	12	159	4	–	–
Spencer, . .	3,952	218	113	105	–	37	174	1	2	4
Sterling, . .	1,670	26	16	10	–	18	6	1	1	–
Sturbridge, .	2,101	29	14	15	–	12	17	–	–	–
Sutton, . .	2,699	79	45	34	–	35	38	1	5	–
Templeton, .	2,802	48	24	24	–	28	15	3	2	–
Upton, . .	1,989	35	17	18	–	23	11	1	–	–
Uxbridge, . .	3,058	69	34	35	–	30	34	3	2	–
Warren, . .	2,625	51	33	18	–	20	28	1	2	–
Webster, . .	4,763	140	67	73	–	42	96	–	2	–
Westborough, .	3,601	111	50	61	–	43	57	7	4	–
West Boylston, .	2,862	102	50	52	–	33	57	8	4	–
West Brookfield,	1,842	53	28	25	–	25	21	3	4	–
Westminster, .	1,770	16	9	7	–	13	3	–	–	–
Winchendon, .	3,398	83	41	38	4	50	26	3	4	–
Worcester, . .	41,105	1,577	809	768	–	506	904	64	103	–

registered during the year 1872—Concluded.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						
Couples.	Nativity.					Persons.	Sex.			No. whose ages are registered.	Age.	
	Am.	For.	Am. M. and For. Fe.	For. M. and Am. Fe.	Unk.		M.	F.	Unk.		Agg'te.	Average.
40	33	3	3	1	–	56	29	27	–	56	1,435	25·64
37	16	13	5	2	1	75	42	33	–	73	2,255	30·89
21	10	10	–	1	–	27	11	16	–	26	1,066	41·00
6	6	–	–	–	–	20	8	12	–	20	932	46·60
17	11	2	–	4	–	40	18	22	–	40	1,260	31·50
10	9	–	–	1	–	42	15	26	1	42	1,698	40·43
24	23	1	–	–	–	28	14	14	–	28	1,237	44·18
21	13	7	–	1	–	64	36	28	–	64	2,139	34·83
14	12	–	–	2	–	78	42	36	–	76	2,639	34·72
10	10	–	–	–	–	20	8	12	–	20	933	46·65
6	5	–	–	1	–	28	14	14	–	28	1,049	37·46
76	48	13	10	5	–	275	141	133	1	275	5,848	21·27
62	30	22	4	6	–	115	47	67	1	114	2,589	22·71
2	2	-	–	–	–	11	6	5	–	11	608	55·27
11	8	1	–	2	–	32	15	17	–	32	1,554	48·56
32	18	11	–	3	–	79	38	41	–	76	2,422	31·87
51	20	20	–	11	–	132	75	57	–	131	2,792	21·30
5	4	1	–	–	–	14	8	6	–	13	764	58·77
16	10	5	–	1	–	58	33	25	–	57	1,819	31·91
3	3	–	–	–	–	15	7	8	–	15	930	62·00
8	8	–	–	–	–	20	11	9	–	20	1,188	59·40
4	4	–	–	–	–	13	6	7	–	13	710	54·61
7	7	–	–	–	–	19	6	13	–	19	769	40·47
14	13	1	–	–	–	26	14	12	–	26	1,103	42·42
7	7	–	–	–	–	12	6	6	–	12	524	43 67
6	5	1	–	–	–	42	20	22	–	42	1,188	28·29
15	10		5	–	–	41	23	18	–	41	1,567	38·22
72	25	43	–	4	–	118	60	58	–	117	2,358	20·15
47	11	24	3	9	–	117	56	61	–	117	2,020	17·26
19	17	1	–	1	–	22	9	13	–	22	1,276	58·00
22	14	3	3	2	–	37	23	14	–	37	1,430	38·65
24	14	6	3	1	–	38	21	16	1	37	1,408	38·05
30	25	1	2	2	–	38	16	22	–	38	1,608	42·32
18	15	2	–	1	–	33	15	18	–	33	1,408	42·67
18	10	4	2	2	–	54	33	21	–	53	1,877	35·42
30	15	8	3	4	–	34	16	18	–	34	1,353	39·79
58	22	30	2	3	1	88	53	35	–	86	1,676	19·49
31	24	4	1	2	–	81	42	39	–	81	2,299	28·38
30	18	7	–	5	–	59	32	27	–	59	1,308	22·17
16	14	1	–	1	–	20	12	8	–	20	921	46·05
11	11	–	–	–	–	27	14	13	–	27	1,432	53·04
26	21	4	–	1	–	76	42	34	–	76	2,658	34·97
538	272	188	31	47	–	1,320	670	650	–	1,320	26,235	19·88

Table II.—BIRTHS.—1872.

Distinguishing by Counties, by Months, and by Sex, the registered Number of Children BORN ALIVE *during the year.*

Year and Months.	SEX.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
The Year.	Totals,	43,235	669	1,637	3,156	120	6,158	674	2,321	1,095	8,261	2,416	1,452	9,761	5,515
	Males,	22,140	328	861	1,621	67	3,183	342	1,160	586	4,253	1,220	755	4,924	2,840
	Females,	21,066	341	776	1,534	52	2,968	332	1,160	509	4,000	1,193	696	4,837	2,668
	Not stated,	29	–	–	1	1	7	–	1	–	8	3	1	–	7
Jan.	Totals,	3,104	47	125	219	4	454	34	133	83	554	190	114	744	403
	Males,	1,582	17	61	118	1	240	20	62	44	295	93	53	377	201
	Females,	1,521	30	64	101	3	214	14	71	39	258	97	61	367	202
	Unknown,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Feb.	Totals,	3,216	49	109	227	6	456	44	166	67	641	166	102	768	415
	Males,	1,686	26	54	112	3	237	26	93	40	338	83	58	391	225
	Females,	1,527	23	55	115	3	218	18	73	27	302	82	44	377	190
	Unknown,	3	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
Mar.	Totals,	3,503	42	125	257	15	515	48	177	90	674	180	120	811	449
	Males,	1,760	19	68	135	10	261	19	91	58	355	85	66	370	223
	Females,	1,743	23	57	122	5	254	29	86	32	319	95	54	441	226
April.	Totals,	3,248	31	130	255	11	482	52	181	93	563	177	115	735	423
	Males,	1,635	17	64	111	8	248	28	82	45	295	96	59	376	206
	Females,	1,610	14	66	144	2	233	24	99	48	268	81	55	359	217
	Unknown,	3	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
May.	Totals,	3,385	36	139	247	9	507	69	172	86	614	199	117	741	449
	Males,	1,695	16	71	130	4	254	35	88	47	301	112	52	357	228
	Females,	1,687	20	68	117	5	251	34	84	39	313	87	65	384	220
	Unknown,	3	–		–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1

June.	Totals, . . .	3,536	56	127	275	8	521	50	202	79	678	189	124	776	451
	Males, . . .	1,810	28	75	142	4	261	28	109	48	339	101	63	390	222
	Females, . .	1,724	28	52	133	4	260	22	93	31	337	88	61	386	229
	Unknown, . .	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
July.	Totals, . . .	3,857	58	151	254	11	533	70	222	95	708	214	124	871	546
	Males, . . .	1,957	29	82	142	3	242	35	110	43	378	103	71	454	265
	Females, . .	1,897	29	69	112	8	291	35	112	52	330	111	53	417	278
	Unknown, . .	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Aug.	Totals, . . .	4,103	82	170	254	14	606	75	203	110	804	236	128	872	549
	Males, . . .	2,155	40	93	136	8	324	33	103	57	439	117	66	440	299
	Females, . .	1,943	42	77	118	6	282	42	99	53	363	118	62	432	249
	Unknown, . .	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	–	–	1
Sept.	Totals, . . .	3,862	75	143	318	11	527	55	209	117	777	206	110	854	460
	Males, . . .	2,037	47	75	169	10	298	29	107	66	403	98	49	438	248
	Females, . .	1,820	28	68	149	1	227	26	102	51	372	108	61	416	211
	Unknown, . .	5	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	1
Oct.	Totals, . . .	3,860	63	170	287	11	535	74	225	85	711	220	135	890	454
	Males, . . .	1,981	27	91	143	4	280	45	103	52	340	114	66	471	245
	Females, . .	1,878	36	79	143	7	255	29	122	33	371	106	69	419	209
	Unknown, . .	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nov.	Totals, . . .	3,711	55	125	295	8	503	49	192	95	743	217	124	849	456
	Males, . . .	1,860	25	66	140	6	263	21	101	39	358	97	75	430	239
	Females, . .	1,850	30	59	155	2	240	28	91	56	385	119	49	419	217
	Unknown, . .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Dec.	Totals, . . .	3,844	74	123	268	12	519	54	239	95	791	221	139	850	459
	Males, . . .	1,981	37	61	143	6	275	23	111	47	411	121	77	430	239
	Females, . .	1,862	37	62	125	6	243	31	128	48	380	100	62	420	220
	Unknown, . .	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not stated.	Totals, . . .	6	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	–	–	1
	Males, . . .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
	Females, . .	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–
	Unknown, . .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1

Supplement A.

PLURALITY BIRTHS—1872.

[Included in Tables I and II.]

Year and Months.	SEX.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
The Year.	Totals, .	759	8	32	54	2	127*	17*	40	26	139*	54	26	136	98
	Males, .	402	4	17	29	2	69	7	24	14	74	33	13	69	47
	Fem., .	357	4	15	25	–	58	10	16	12	65	21	13	67	51
Jan.	Totals, .	54	–	6	2	–	16	–	2	2	6	6	–	2	12
	Males, .	33	–	2	2	–	11	–	1	–	4	4	–	2	7
	Fem., .	21	–	4	–	–	5	–	1	2	2	2	–	–	5
Feb.	Totals, .	69	–	2	6	–	11	–	2	2	20	8	2	16	–
	Males, .	33	–	1	2	–	6	–	1	1	6	4	2	10	–
	Fem., .	36	–	1	4	–	5	–	1	1	14	4	–	6	–
Mar.	Totals, .	28	–	4	2	–	4	–	–	2	2	–	2	6	6
	Males, .	13	–	2	–	–	4	–	–	1	2	–	1	2	1
	Fem., .	15	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	4	5
Apr.	Totals, .	42	–	–	10	–	10	–	2	–	6	–	2	12	–
	Males, .	18	–	–	4	–	5	–	–	–	5	–	–	4	–
	Fem., .	24	–	–	6	–	5	–	2	–	1	–	2	8	–
May.	Totals, .	57	4	4	2	–	2	5	4	2	8	4	2	14	6
	Males, .	31	3	2	1	–	–	1	2	2	5	4	–	8	3
	Fem., .	26	1	2	1	–	2	4	2	–	3	–	2	6	3
June.	Totals, .	78	–	4	4	–	14	–	8	4	18	8	4	10	4
	Males, .	38	–	4	2	–	8	–	6	2	7	4	2	3	–
	Fem., .	40	–	–	2	–	6	–	2	2	11	4	2	7	4
July.	Totals, .	66	2	4	2	–	16	2	2	–	12	2	–	8	16
	Males, .	35	1	2	–	–	5	1	2	–	9	–	–	5	10
	Fem., .	31	1	2	2	–	11	1	–	–	3	2	–	3	6
Aug.	Totals, .	91	2	2	–	–	14	2	4	4	25	6	–	14	18
	Males, .	53	–	1	–	–	8	–	1	3	18	3	–	10	9
	Fem., .	38	2	1	–	–	6	2	3	1	7	3	–	4	9
Sept.	Totals, .	70	–	2	4	–	12	4	4	4	10	2	–	18	10
	Males, .	39	–	2	4	–	7	3	3	2	4	2	–	7	5
	Fem., .	31	–	–	–	–	5	1	1	2	6	–	–	11	5

* See note, page xxiii.

Supplement A.—Concluded.

Months.	SEX.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
Oct.	Totals, .	62	–	–	8	–	8	2	2	–	8	6	2	20	6
	Males, .	29	–	–	6	–	4	1	2	–	–	5	–	8	3
	Fem., .	33	–	–	2	–	4	1	–	–	8	1	2	12	3
Nov.	Totals, .	46	–	2	6	–	4	–	6	2	8	6	2	6	4
	Males, .	26	–	–	4	–	2	–	5	1	4	4	–	4	2
	Fem., .	20	–	2	2	–	2	–	1	1	4	2	2	2	2
Dec.	Totals, .	96	–	2	8	2	16	2	4	4	16	6	10	10	16
	Males, .	54	–	1	4	2	9	1	1	2	10	3	8	6	7
	Fem., .	42	–	1	4	–	7	1	3	2	6	3	2	4	9

* Three cases of Triplets were registered in the year 1872. Of these, one case in Essex County comprising two males and one female, and another in Franklin County comprising one male and two females, were of Foreign Parentage. In the third case, occurring in Middlesex County, the father was American and the mother Foreign, and two of the triplets were males.

Supplement B.

ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS—1872.

[Included in Tables I. and II.]

Year and Months.	SEX.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
The Year.	Totals, .	303	6	8	31	3	19	5	13	8	51	12	33	97	17
	Males, .	158	1	6	21	1	9	3	4	2	30	6	18	48	9
	Fem., .	145	5	2	10	2	10	2	9	6	21	6	15	49	8
Jan.	Totals, .	26	–	1	3	1	–	–	–	1	3	1	5	9	2
	Males, .	12	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	4	3	1
	Fem., .	14	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	1	2	–	1	6	1
Feb.	Totals, .	26	–	1	3	1	1	–	3	1	5	–	1	9	1
	Males, .	12	–	–	3	–	1	–	2	1	3	–	–	2	–
	Fem., .	14	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	2	–	1	7	1
Mar.	Totals, .	38	2	–	4	–	4	2	1	1	8	2	5	6	3
	Males, .	23	–	–	3	–	3	1	1	–	4	–	4	4	3
	Fem., .	15	2	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	4	2	1	2	–
Apr.	Totals, .	22	–	1	2	–	1	–	–	1	3	1	3	9	1
	Males, .	10	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	6	–
	Fem., .	12	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	2	–	3	3	1
May.	Totals, .	22	–	–	–	1	2	–	1	–	5	–	2	9	2
	Males, .	12	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	5	–	–	4	1
	Fem., .	10	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	5	1
June.	Totals, .	28	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	6	2	4	12	–
	Males, .	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	3	5	–
	Fem., .	16	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	3	1	1	7	–
July.	Totals, .	21	1	–	3	–	3	–	2	–	2	–	2	8	–
	Males, .	12	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	7	–
	Fem., .	9	1	–	–	–	3	–	2	–	1	–	1	1	–
Aug.	Totals, .	31	1	1	5	–	3	–	2	–	2	–	8	7	2
	Males, .	20	–	1	3	–	2	–	1	–	2	–	4	6	1
	Fem., .	11	1	–	2	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	4	1	1
Sept.	Totals, .	17	1	2	3	–	–	–	–	1	3	–	–	6	1
	Males, .	8	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	2	–
	Fem., .	9	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	4	1

Supplement B.—Concluded.

Months.	Sex.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
Oct.	Totals, .	22	–	1	2	–	1	2	2	–	4	1	2	7	–
	Males, .	13	–	1	1	–	–	2	–	–	1	1	2	5	–
	Fem., .	9	–	–	1	–	1	–	2	–	3	–	–	2	–
Nov.	Totals, .	26	–	1	4	–	1	–	1	1	6	1	–	8	3
	Males, .	12	–	1	2	–	1	–	–	1	4	–	–	1	2
	Fem., .	14	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	–	7	1
Dec.	Totals, .	23	1	–	1	–	2	–	1	1	3	4	1	7	2
	Males, .	11	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	2	–	3	1
	Fem., .	12	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	2	1	4	1
Not st'd.	Totals, .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
	Males, .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
	Fem., .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Note.—Of the Illegitimate Births registered in the above table, two occurred at the State Almshouse at Monson, 31 at the State Almshouse in Tewksbury, 21 at the State Almshouse in Bridgewater, and 97 in the city of Boston. In addition to the foregoing, there were returned from Boston, among Births of 1872, 24 male and 19 female children, whose parentage was entirely unknown.

Table III.—STILL-BORN.

Distinguishing by Counties, by Months, and by Sex, the registered Number of Still-Births during the year

1872.

Year and Months.	SEX.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
The Year.	Totals, .	1283	10	17	20	3	198	7	37	8	215	34	30	593	111
	Males, .	733	5	10	14	3	104	3	23	5	110	14	16	358	68
	Fem., .	487	5	6	5	–	80	3	10	3	83	20	7	222	43
	Unk., .	63	–	1	1	–	14	1	4	–	22	–	7	13	–
Jan.	Totals, .	96	1	1	2	–	16	–	1	–	16	2	–	47	10
	Males, .	64	1	–	2	–	11	–	–	–	12	1	–	32	5
	Fem., .	29	–	–	–	–	3	–	1	–	4	1	–	15	5
	Unk., .	3	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Feb.	Totals, .	98	1	–	1	–	14	–	3	1	20	3	1	47	7
	Males, .	46	1	–	–	–	5	–	2	1	6	–	1	27	3
	Fem , .	44	–	–	1	–	5	–	–	–	11	3	–	20	4
	Unk., .	8	–	–	–	–	4	–	1	–	3	–	–	–	–
Mar.	Totals, .	109	2	–	5	1	13	1	6	1	22	2	3	43	10
	Males, .	64	1	–	3	1	6	1	5	–	11	2	1	26	7
	Fem., .	38	1	–	2	–	6	–	1	1	8	–	1	15	3
	Unk., .	7	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	3	–	1	2	–
Apr.	Totals, .	130	1	2	4	–	26	4	–	1	20	2	3	61	9
	Males, .	80	–	–	3	–	14	2	–	1	13	–	1	40	6
	Fem., .	44	1	2	1	–	7	2	–	–	5	2	1	20	3
	Unk., .	6	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	1	1	–
May.	Totals, .	120	–	–	–	–	20	–	6	–	17	4	2	58	13
	Males, .	69	–	–	–	–	9	–	4	–	9	1	1	35	10
	Fem., .	50	–	–	–	–	11	–	1	–	8	3	1	23	3
	Unk., .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
June.	Totals, .	105	–	1	1	–	12	–	–	–	17	3	5	58	8
	Males, .	62	–	1	1	–	3	–	–	–	10	1	4	37	5
	Fem., .	42	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	7	2	1	20	3
	Unk., .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–

TABLE III.—Concluded.

Months.	SEX.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
July.	Totals, .	93	1	2	1	–	16	1	3	2	14	2	–	42	9
	Males, .	55	–	1	–	–	7	–	3	2	6	2	–	28	6
	Fem., .	35	1	1	–	–	8	1	–	–	7	–	–	14	3
	Unk., .	3	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Aug.	Totals, .	103	–	1	2	–	20	–	3	–	18	3	5	40	11
	Males, .	61	–	1	2	–	13	–	1	–	8	–	3	25	8
	Fem., .	34	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	7	3	–	15	3
	Unk., .	8	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	3	–	2	–	–
Sept.	Totals, .	86	2	2	–	1	14	–	1	–	18	1	1	41	5
	Males, .	45	1	1	–	1	6	–	–	–	9	–	–	24	3
	Fem., .	33	1	1	–	–	8	–	1	–	4	1	1	14	2
	Unk., .	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	3	–
Oct.	Totals, .	103	–	3	1	–	17	–	3	–	13	3	3	50	10
	Males, .	55	–	3	1	–	10	–	2	–	6	1	1	26	5
	Fem., .	41	–	–	–	–	6	–	1	–	6	2	–	21	5
	Unk., .	7	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	2	3	–
Nov.	Totals, .	98	1	2	–	1	11	1	5	–	15	5	3	46	8
	Males, .	59	1	1	–	1	5	–	4	–	7	5	2	28	5
	Fem., .	34	–	1	–	–	5	–	1	–	5	–	1	18	3
	Unk., .	5	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	3	–	–	–	–
Dec.	Totals, .	139	1	3	3	–	22	–	6	3	22	4	4	60	11
	Males, .	72	–	2	2	–	15	–	2	1	12	1	2	30	5
	Fem., .	61	1	1	1	–	6	–	4	2	9	3	1	27	6
	Unk., .	6	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	3	–
Not stated.	Totals, .	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–
	Males, .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
	Fem., .	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
	Unk., .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table IV.—MARRIAGES.

Distinguishing by Counties, and by Months, the Number of Marriages registered during the year

1872.

YEAR AND MONTHS.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
The Year, .	16,142	328	533	1291	71	2238	279	913	355	3144	672	565	3794	1959
January, .	1,471	41	59	106	7	208	24	112	31	267	62	39	333	182
February, .	1,209	29	29	95	5	160	24	82	29	225	46	36	322	127
March, .	735	13	29	48	4	108	16	38	20	146	24	43	162	84
April, . .	1,345	17	34	94	6	176	24	82	31	272	69	41	328	171
May, . .	1,353	18	53	93	8	177	24	87	35	254	49	57	304	194
June, . .	1,451	18	38	128	10	226	24	71	41	297	54	59	310	175
July, . .	1,160	27	32	90	8	180	13	56	20	225	45	33	288	143
August, .	1,118	13	33	82	2	155	19	52	15	217	50	40	303	137
September, .	1,425	20	57	105	2	194	21	81	27	315	60	36	344	163
October, .	1,640	24	38	151	8	223	26	84	28	301	73	55	429	200
November, .	1,927	61	69	175	4	270	30	92	47	351	92	81	437	218
December, .	1,275	46	49	124	7	161	33	70	31	265	47	45	234	163
Unknown, .	33	1	13	–	–	–	1	6	–	9	1	–	–	2

Table V.—MARRIAGES.

Exhibiting the Social Condition and Ages, respectively, of Parties Married during the year

1872.

Aggregate—Of all Conditions.

Age of Males.	Age of Females.															
	All Ages.	Under 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	Over 80	Unknown.
All Ages,	16,142	3,370	7,139	3,228	1,094	584	286	169	108	50	24	18	3	–	–	69
Und. 20,	331	241	82	6	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 25,	6,448	2,244	3,623	505	53	16	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
25 to 30,	4,930	704	2,497	1,453	217	44	6	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
30 to 35,	1,931	132	641	744	330	63	12	4	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	4
35 to 40,	947	29	188	329	202	164	25	5	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
40 to 45,	525	11	63	95	154	119	59	16	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
45 to 50,	342	3	32	59	78	81	50	30	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
50 to 55,	239	3	6	23	38	48	50	27	33	6	4	1	–	–	–	–
55 to 60,	161	2	2	7	9	30	38	32	26	10	1	1	–	–	–	3
60 to 65,	105	1	1	1	8	12	27	25	13	8	5	4	–	–	–	–
65 to 70,	82	–	3	1	2	5	11	20	10	18	7	5	–	–	–	–
70 to 75,	41	–	–	3	–	2	5	7	6	4	6	7	1	–	–	–
75 to 80,	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	4	–	–	1	–	–	–
Over 80,	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Unk., .	50	–	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	46

(A.) First Marriage of both Parties.

All Ages,	12,858	3,206	6,522	2,434	487	125	24	11	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	46
Und. 20,	322	239	78	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 25,	6,202	2,203	3,524	430	33	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
25 to 30,	4,345	642	2,306	1,253	125	14	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
30 to 35,	1,322	98	479	532	191	19	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
35 to 40,	414	15	105	160	82	45	5	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
40 to 45,	133	7	21	34	38	26	3	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
45 to 50,	46	1	6	14	9	9	4	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
50 to 55,	21	1	–	4	7	3	5	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
55 to 60,	11	–	–	3	1	2	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
60 to 65,	6	–	1	–	–	–	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
65 to 70,	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
70 to 75,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
75 to 80,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Over 80,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unk., .	34	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	33

Table V.—Continued.

(B.) First Marriage of Male and subsequent Marriage of Female.

Age of Males.	Age of Females.															
	All Ages.	Under 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	Over 80	Unknown.
All Ages,	856	20	150	270	226	114	41	18	11	–	2	1	–	–	–	3
Und. 20,	9	2	4	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 25,	177	15	68	66	19	7	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 30,	277	3	52	121	69	25	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
30 to 35,	193	–	19	61	77	24	8	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
35 to 40,	105	–	5	15	39	34	8	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
40 to 45,	50	–	1	3	13	14	14	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
45 to 50,	24	–	1	1	6	7	3	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
50 to 55,	15	–	–	1	2	3	1	3	3	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
55 to 60,	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
60 to 65,	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
65 to 70,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
70 to 75,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
75 to 80,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Over 80,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unk., .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

(C.) Subsequent Marriage of the Male but First Marriage of the Female.

All Ages,	1,532	137	430	402	241	156	91	34	23	8	4	–	–	–	–	6
Und. 20,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 25,	52	25	21	4	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 30,	263	55	130	66	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
30 to 35,	333	32	135	121	31	11	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
35 to 40,	292	14	74	115	53	32	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
40 to 45,	203	4	36	43	68	37	10	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
45 to 50,	157	2	25	31	44	30	16	7	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
50 to 55,	90	2	6	12	19	22	15	7	6	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
55 to 60,	60	2	2	3	5	14	21	5	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
60 to 65,	35	1	–	1	5	5	14	6	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
65 to 70,	24	–	1	1	2	4	7	2	4	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
70 to 75,	16	–	–	3	–	–	3	2	3	2	3	–	–	–	–	–
75 to 80,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Over 80,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unk., .	6	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3

Table V.—Concluded.

(D.) Subsequent Marriage of both Parties.

Age of Males.	Age of Females.															
	All Ages.	Under 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	Over 80	Unknown.
All Ages,	877	5	32	120	140	189	130	105	72	40	18	17	3	–	–	6
Und. 20,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 25,	11	–	6	4	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 30,	43	3	8	13	11	5	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
30 to 35,	83	2	8	30	31	9	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
35 to 40,	136	–	4	39	28	53	9	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
40 to 45,	139	–	5	15	35	42	32	6	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
45 to 50,	114	–	–	12	19	35	27	17	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
50 to 55,	113	–	–	6	10	20	29	17	23	5	2	1	–	–	–	–
55 to 60,	88	–	–	1	3	14	13	24	19	10	1	1	–	–	–	2
60 to 65,	59	–	–	–	3	7	10	14	12	6	4	3	–	–	–	–
65 to 70,	55	–	1	–	–	1	4	17	6	14	7	5	–	–	–	–
70 to 75,	25	–	–	–	–	2	2	5	3	2	3	7	1	–	–	–
75 to 80,	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	3	–	–	1	–	–	–
Over 80,	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Unk., .	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2

(E.) Conditions of Parties not stated.

All Ages,	19	2	5	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	8
Und. 20,	–	–	–	–	–		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 25,	6	1	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 30,	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
30 to 35,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
35 to 40,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
40 to 45,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
45 to 50,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
50 to 55,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
55 to 60,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
60 to 65,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
65 to 70,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
70 to 75,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
75 to 80,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Over 80,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unk., .	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8

Table VI.—DEATHS.

Distinguishing by Counties, by Months, and by Sex, the registered Number of Persons who Died during the year

1872.

Year and Months.	SEX.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
The Year.	Totals,	35019	575	123	2519	170	4640	538	2031	933	6528	1688	1224	8490	4449
	Males,	17717	284	597	1301	101	2323	248	1018	462	3261	859	609	4416	2238
	Fem.,	17256	284	634	1209	69	2316	286	1012	469	3261	828	611	4072	2205
	Unk.,	47	7	3	9	–	1	4	1	2	6	1	4	2	6
Jan.	Totals,	2,336	31	63	180	14	316	33	118	60	450	98	92	568	313
	Males,	1,151	9	25	89	8	173	15	49	25	225	50	45	288	150
	Fem.,	1,182	22	38	91	6	143	18	69	35	224	48	46	279	163
	Unk.,	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–
Feb.	Totals,	2,373	49	76	133	8	342	36	145	63	448	114	98	507	354
	Males,	1,193	23	43	72	7	158	19	73	34	236	51	52	241	184
	Fem.,	1,179	25	33	61	1	184	17	72	29	212	63	46	266	170
	Unk.,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mar.	Totals,	3,022	66	114	177	16	408	52	194	84	551	167	87	682	424
	Males,	1,487	43	51	95	10	211	27	105	43	234	77	44	339	208
	Fem.,	1,532	23	62	82	6	197	25	89	41	317	90	42	343	215
	Unk.,	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Apr.	Totals,	2,668	41	120	181	14	362	46	149	81	456	144	89	598	387
	Males,	1,354	18	65	90	5	195	21	74	42	228	77	48	303	188
	Fem.,	1,311	23	55	89	9	167	25	74	39	228	67	41	295	199
	Unk.,	3	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
May.	Totals,	2,662	52	82	173	10	326	49	140	96	491	136	91	669	347
	Males,	1,390	31	44	103	3	168	20	71	58	241	67	45	348	191
	Fem.,	1,266	21	38	70	7	158	25	69	38	249	69	46	321	155
	Unk.,	6	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	1	–	–	–	1
June.	Totals,	2,339	32	72	144	14	290	42	145	52	427	112	87	604	318
	Males,	1,242	14	36	74	7	145	22	74	29	234	67	48	332	160
	Fem.,	1,094	18	36	70	7	145	20	71	22	191	45	39	272	158
	Unk.,	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–
July.	Totals,	4,086	39	113	289	16	530	50	299	99	790	194	109	1046	512
	Males,	2,088	17	51	150	10	262	19	146	49	401	89	57	559	278
	Fem.,	1,993	21	62	139	6	268	31	153	50	388	104	52	487	232
	Unk.,	5	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	2

TABLE VI.—Concluded.

Months.	SEX.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
Aug.	Totals,	4,164	65	182	314	24	595	69	224	96	817	211	167	879	521
	Males,	2,084	33	82	169	18	285	30	108	46	415	106	83	461	248
	Fem.,	2,073	30	99	143	6	310	39	116	50	402	105	83	418	272
	Unk.,	7	2	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Sept.	Totals,	3,418	59	130	299	22	512	56	159	88	658	161	124	743	407
	Males,	1,712	26	71	150	10	256	28	77	37	335	87	50	384	201
	Fem.,	1,704	33	58	149	12	256	28	82	51	323	74	74	358	206
	Unk.,	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–		–	–	–	1	–
Oct.	Totals,	2,712	39	109	253	9	330	37	157	79	494	114	107	666	318
	Males,	1,327	17	49	125	5	158	14	79	40	232	59	56	342	151
	Fem.,	1,380	21	60	126	4	172	23	78	38	262	55	51	324	166
	Unk.,	5	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
Nov.	Totals,	2,457	40	96	188	11	294	35	150	65	418	121	78	705	256
	Males,	1,242	18	43	92	10	145	13	82	32	204	66	32	379	126
	Fem.,	1,210	20	53	94	1	149	22	68	33	214	55	45	326	130
	Unk.,	5	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Dec.	Totals,	2,779	62	77	188	10	335	33	150	70	528	116	95	823	292
	Males,	1,445	35	37	92	6	167	20	80	27	276	63	49	440	153
	Fem.,	1,331	27	40	95	4	167	13	70	43	251	53	46	383	139
	Unk.,	3	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Unk.	Totals,	3	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males,	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Fem.,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Unk.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table VII.—DEATHS BY AGE AND SEX,

Distinguishing by Age and by Sex, the Number of Deaths registered in each Population, distinguishing Sex, according to the U. S. Census of 1870,—and

State and Counties.	Population. U. S. Census, 1870.		Percentage of Deaths to Pop.	No. of Deaths Regist'd 1872.	Under 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 15
Massachusetts	1,457,351	Per.	2·40	35,019	8,390	2,823	1,155	704	501	1275	714
	703,779	Ma.	2·52	17,717	4,528	1,465	606	369	250	644	349
	753,572	Fe.	2·29	17,256	3,821	1,358	547	333	251	631	365
	–	U.	–	46	41	–	2	2	–	–	–
Barnstable,	32,774	Per.	1·75	575	91	24	17	8	1	13	9
	16,035	Ma.	1·77	284	41	14	6	4	1	6	4
	16,739	Fe.	1·69	284	44	10	11	4	–	7	5
	–	U.	–	7	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
Berkshire,	64,827	Per.	1·90	1,234	248	93	40	34	25	62	35
	32,294	Ma.	1·85	597	140	48	17	20	14	28	15
	32,533	Fe.	1·95	634	105	45	23	14	11	34	20
	–	U.	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Bristol,	102,886	Per.	2·45	2,519	622	250	76	35	30	68	55
	49,419	Ma.	2·63	1,301	350	121	39	14	24	34	33
	53,467	Fe.	2·26	1,209	264	129	36	21	6	34	22
	–	U.	–	9	8	–	1	–	–	–	–
Dukes,	3,787	Per.	2·27	86	11	2	–	1	–	1	–
	1,819	Ma.	3·02	55	7	1	–	–	–	1	–
	1,968	Fe.	1·57	31	4	1	–	1	–	–	–
Essex,	200,843	Per.	2·31	4,640	1,144	340	141	84	57	156	87
	95,498	Ma.	2·43	2,323	618	182	81	46	33	90	37
	105,345	Fe.	2·20	2,316	525	158	60	38	24	66	50
	–	U.	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Franklin,	32,635	Per.	1·65	538	93	26	15	5	4	12	5
	16,362	Ma.	1·52	248	50	12	8	3	2	7	2
	16,273	Fe.	1·76	286	39	14	7	2	2	5	3
	–	U.	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hampden,	78,409	Per.	2·59	2,031	534	204	85	63	42	112	43
	37,382	Ma.	2·72	1,018	283	108	49	30	18	54	25
	41,027	Fe.	2·47	1,012	251	96	36	33	24	58	18
	–	U.	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Hampshire,	44,388	Per.	2·10	933	171	68	21	21	13	39	25
	21,443	Ma.	2·15	462	94	35	11	10	8	16	13
	22,945	Fe.	2·04	469	75	33	10	11	5	23	12
	–	U.	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Middlesex,	274,353	Per.	2·38	6,528	1,641	513	181	120	89	221	150
	131,959	Ma.	2·47	3,261	869	271	91	71	41	107	76
	142,394	Fe.	2·29	3,261	768	242	89	48	48	114	74
	–	U.	–	6	4	–	1	1	–	–	–
Nantucket,	4,123	Per.	2·04	84	5	2	–	–	2	4	1
	1,825	Ma.	2·52	46	3	1	–	–	2	3	–
	2,298	Fe.	1·65	38	2	1	–	–	–	1	1
Norfolk,	89,443	Per.	1·89	1,688	387	98	54	32	27	74	33
	42,944	Ma.	2·00	859	219	50	30	14	12	35	18
	46,499	Fe.	1·78	828	167	48	24	18	15	39	15
	–	U.	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Plymouth,	65,365	Per.	1·87	1,224	228	68	15	9	4	23	17
	32,116	Ma.	1·90	609	127	37	8	1	2	14	9
	33,249	Fe.	1·84	611	97	31	7	8	2	9	8
	–	U.	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
Suffolk,	270,802	Per.	3·14	8,490	2,261	722	301	177	119	262	131
	129,482	Ma.	3·41	4,416	1,191	373	161	95	58	142	67
	141,320	Fe.	2·88	4,072	1,068	349	140	82	61	120	64
	–	U.	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worcester,	192,716	Per.	2·31	4,449	954	413	209	115	88	228	123
	95,201	Ma.	2·35	2,238	536	212	105	62	35	107	50
	97,515	Fe.	2·26	2,205	412	201	104	53	53	121	73
	–	U.	–	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	–

AND BY COUNTIES AND TOWNS—1872.

County and Town in the State, during the year 1872,—in connection with the also with the Percentage of the Registered Number of Deaths to the Population.

15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95	95 and over.	Unknown.
1403	1,990	1,777	1,380	1334	1141	1121	1091	1050	1248	1251	1370	1226	984	595	215	72	209
643	1,004	867	635	651	577	582	582	582	684	631	665	543	396	226	74	27	137
760	985	910	745	683	564	539	509	468	564	620	705	683	588	369	141	45	72
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
16	41	32	20	26	18	22	20	16	34	22	44	38	33	21	5	–	4
10	21	12	10	17	9	14	13	11	24	7	21	17	12	8	1	–	1
6	19	20	10	9	9	8	7	5	10	15	23	21	21	13	4	–	3
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
36	64	42	41	47	44	47	29	37	53	47	53	50	57	28	4	6	12
15	28	18	17	19	23	23	16	19	27	20	22	25	24	7	2	4	6
21	36	24	24	28	21	24	13	18	26	27	31	25	33	21	2	2	6
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
98	128	118	81	88	73	66	82	73	93	102	109	92	81	56	20	8	15
42	74	53	39	44	31	37	50	34	53	52	53	46	35	26	5	3	9
56	54	65	42	44	42	29	32	39	40	50	56	46	46	30	15	5	6
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	10	4	3	2	–	2	4	5	4	6	4	7	5	7	3	–	–
4	8	4	2	2	–	1	2	3	3	4	2	5	2	3	1	–	–
1	2	–	1	–	–	1	2	2	1	2	2	2	3	4	2	–	–
179	267	234	170	160	153	116	129	133	162	177	213	200	138	98	35	7	60
86	107	107	69	77	75	59	70	79	90	88	102	79	43	36	12	3	54
93	160	127	101	83	78	57	59	54	72	89	111	121	95	62	23	4	6
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
22	37	25	13	9	19	13	22	25	27	43	35	31	32	9	11	–	5
8	20	8	5	1	9	5	10	13	15	19	15	11	17	4	2	–	2
14	17	17	8	8	10	8	12	12	12	24	20	20	15	5	9	–	3
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
88	110	84	72	61	52	55	51	45	51	65	65	56	50	21	7	3	12
36	54	35	31	27	29	29	28	16	28	32	30	23	30	11	4	1	8
52	56	49	41	34	23	26	23	29	23	33	35	33	20	10	3	2	4
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
49	50	31	31	39	24	33	33	29	48	43	47	52	37	17	4	4	4
23	26	12	15	13	12	16	19	10	31	20	27	21	24	2	1	1	2
26	24	19	16	26	12	17	14	19	17	23	20	31	13	15	3	3	2
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
248	361	337	261	259	242	223	220	218	232	210	229	210	172	93	51	13	34
110	172	156	116	131	135	105	121	114	123	120	104	95	55	33	19	2	24
138	189	181	145	128	107	118	99	104	109	90	125	115	117	60	32	11	10
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	–	1	2	–	2	1	5	4	5	10	9	11	10	4	3	–	2
–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	3	5	6	4	7	5	3	–	–	1
1	–	–	1	–	1	1	5	1	–	4	5	4	5	1	3	–	1
60	86	73	71	62	51	44	51	48	80	72	94	72	57	42	15	4	1
31	55	32	30	24	21	22	25	29	41	32	53	32	28	15	7	3	1
29	31	41	41	38	30	22	26	19	39	40	41	40	29	27	8	1	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
47	71	48	38	48	39	42	39	53	60	77	82	75	63	45	14	5	14
16	41	20	8	22	17	18	19	40	31	35	43	35	29	21	6	2	8
31	30	28	30	26	22	24	20	13	29	42	39	40	34	24	8	3	6
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
374	562	565	423	395	300	321	275	246	252	216	212	156	117	62	16	9	16
182	308	322	223	212	154	184	145	140	130	105	97	57	33	22	4	4	7
192	254	243	200	183	146	137	130	106	122	111	115	99	84	40	12	5	9
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	203	183	154	138	124	136	131	118	147	161	174	176	132	92	27	13	30
80	90	87	69	62	61	69	64	71	83	91	92	90	59	35	10	4	14
100	113	96	85	76	63	67	67	47	64	70	82	86	73	57	17	9	16
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1870. Persons.	Sex.		Deaths. Per et. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.	Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
Barnstable Co.	32,774	Tot.	32,774	.	.	575	91	24	17	8	1
		Ma.	16,035	1·75	575	284	41	14	6	4	1
		Fe.	16,739			284	44	10	11	4	–
		U.	.	.	.	7	6	–	–	–	–
Barnstable,	4,793	Ma.	2,298	·83	40	20	1	–	–	1	–
		Fe.	2,495			19	3	1	–	1	–
		U.	.	.	.	1	1	–	–	–	–
Brewster,	1,259	Ma.	614	1·11	14	4	1	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	645			9	–	–	–	–	–
		U.	.	.	.	1	–	–	–	–	–
Chatham,	2,411	Ma.	1,197	2·28	55	29	1	–	2	–	–
		Fe.	1,214			26	5	–	1	–	–
Dennis,	3,269	Ma.	1,578	1·71	56	32	7	–	1	–	–
		Fe.	1,691			24	3	2	1	–	–
Eastham,	668	Ma.	347	2·99	20	11	1	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	321			9	–	–	–	1	–
Falmouth,	2,237	Ma.	1,111	1·47	33	19	2	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,126			14	–	1	–	–	–
Harwich,	3,080	Ma.	1,540	1·75	54	23	2	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,540			26	3	1	2	1	–
		U.	.	.	.	5	5	–	–	–	–
Mashpee,	348	Ma.	160	2·30	8	4	2	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	188			4	3	–	–	–	–
Orleans,	1,323	Ma.	630	2·34	31	14	–	–	–	–	1
		Fe.	693			17	1	2	–	–	–
Provincetown,	3,865	Ma.	1,907	2·33	90	41	11	4	1	1	–
		Fe.	1,958			49	15	1	4	–	–
Sandwich,	3,694	Ma.	1,800	2·00	74	36	6	2	2	2	–
		Fe.	1,894			38	5	1	2	–	–
Truro,	1,269	Ma.	625	1·81	23	13	2	2	–	–	–
		Fe.	644			10	–	–	–	–	–
Wellfleet,	2,135	Ma.	1,085	1·83	39	21	2	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,050			18	6	–	1	1	–
Yarmouth,	2,423	Ma.	1,143			17	3	4	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,280	1·57	38	21	–	1	–	–	–
Berkshire Co.,	64,827	Tot.	64,827	.	.	1,234	248	93	40	34	25
		Ma.	32,294	1·90	1,234	597	140	48	17	20	14
		Fe.	32,533			634	105	45	23	14	11
		U.	.	.	.	3	3	–	–	–	–
Adams,	12,090	Ma.	6,063	1·99	240	118	36	11	4	3	2
		Fe.	6,027			122	24	15	7	1	3
Alford,	430	Ma.	223	2·33	10	2	1	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	207			8	–	–	–	–	–
Becket,	1,346	Ma.	683	1·56	21	5	–	1	–	1	–
		Fe.	663			16	2	1	1	–	–

Age and Sex, by Towns.

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95.	95 & over.	Unknown.
13	9	16	41	32	20	26	18	22	20	16	34	22	44	38	33	21	5	–	4
6	4	10	21	12	10	17	9	14	13	11	24	7	21	17	12	8	1	–	1
7	5	6	19	20	10	9	9	8	7	5	10	15	23	21	21	13	4	–	3
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	–	1	–	2	–	3	1	2	1	2	–	–	1	–	2	–	1	–	–
–	1	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	2	–	2	1	2	–	1	–	1	–	1
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	1	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	1	5	1	1	1	4	1	–	3	3	–	2	2	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	3	5	2	–	1	–	–	3	–	–	1	3	–	1	1	–	–	–
–	–	3	1	–	2	3	–	–	1	4	3	1	2	2	2	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	2	1	1	3	2	–	–	2	–	2	–	2	1	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	2	1	1	2	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	2	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	4	–	4	–	2	2	–	–	–
–	1	1	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	4	1	–	1	–	–
–	2	2	2	1	–	1	–	2	4	–	2	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	–
–	2	–	3	3	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	3	4	–	–	–	–	1
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	1	1	1	–	1	1	1	1	–	1	2	1	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	5	3	–	–	–
1	–	2	5	1	2	1	1	2	2	–	–	–	1	2	1	2	–	–	1
5	–	–	3	2	1	2	1	3	–	1	–	3	5	–	2	1	–	–	–
3	–	–	2	2	1	1	1	2	3	–	4	1	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	–	5	1	1	1	–	–	1	5	3	3	3	4	2	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	2	3	–	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	2	–	–	1
–	–	1	2	2	1	3	1	–	1	1	3	–	3	–	–	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	1	2	1	1	1	–	–	–
–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	3	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	3	2	–	1	2	1	2	2	2	1	–	–
62	35	36	64	42	41	47	44	47	29	37	53	47	53	50	57	28	4	6	12
28	15	15	28	18	17	19	23	23	16	19	27	20	22	25	24	7	2	4	6
34	20	21	36	24	24	28	21	24	13	18	26	27	31	25	33	21	2	2	6
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	3	4	6	2	3	5	2	4	1	2	7	3	3	5	4	2	–	1	–
8	4	8	8	5	4	4	5	4	1	4	3	7	4	2	–	–	–	–	1
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	–	1	2	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	–	–	1

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1870. Persons.	Sex.		Deaths. Per ct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.	Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
Berkshire—Con.											
Cheshire,	1,758	M	876	1·14	20	11	3	–	–	1	1
		Fe	882			9	1	1	–	1	–
Clarksburg,	686	Ma.	362	1·02	7	4	1	–	1	–	–
		Fe.	324			3	–	–	–	–	–
Dalton,	1,252	Ma.	585	3·35	42	18	4	2	3	–	1
		Fe.	667			24	4	3	–	1	1
Egremont,	931	Ma.	450	·64	6	3	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	481			3	–	–	–	–	–
Florida,	1,322	Ma.	803	2·34	31	18	3	–	–	1	–
		Fe.	519			12	1	2	–	1	–
		U.	.	.	.	1	1	–	–	–	–
Gt. Barrington,	4,320	Ma.	2,033	1·76	76	32	6	3	1	1	–
		Fe.	2,287			44	8	1	1	–	–
Hancock,	882	Ma.	455	1·93	17	8	3	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	427			9	–	–	–	–	–
Hinsdale,	1,695	Ma.	800	3·06	52	24	5	5	–	–	2
		Fe.	895			28	8	1	2	–	3
Lanesborough,	1,393	Ma.	701	2·23	31	18	4	1	1	–	1
		e.	692			3	5	–	–	–	–
Lee,	3,866	Ma.	1,816	2·66	103	60	14	2	1	2	1
		Fe.	2,050			43	8	1	1	1	–
Lenox,	1,965	Ma.	1,002	1·32	26	15	5	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	963			11	–	–	1	1	–
Monterey,	653	Ma.	321	3·37	22	9	–	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	332			13	2	–	2	1	–
Mt. Washington,	256	Ma.	122	·78	2	1	–	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	134			1	–	–	–	–	–
New Ashford,	208	Ma.	121	·48	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	87			1	–	–	–	–	–
New Marlboro',	1,855	Ma.	954	1·56	29	13	3	–	–	1	–
		Fe.	901			16	–	2	–	–	–
Otis,	960	Ma.	497	1·56	15	7	1	1	1	–	–
		Fe.	463			8	–	–	–	–	–
Peru,	455	Ma.	241	·22	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	214			1	–	–	–	–	–
Pittsfield,	11,112	Ma.	5,288	2·21	246	124	34	16	3	8	2
		Fe.	5,824			122	26	11	5	4	3
Richmond,	1,091	Ma.	569	1·28	14	9	2	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	522			5	1	–	–	–	–
Sandisfield,	1,482	Ma.	788	1·28	19	11	1	2	–	–	–
		Fe.	694			8	–	1	1	–	–
Savoy,	861	Ma.	451	2·09	18	6	1	–	–	2	–
		Fe.	410			12	–	–	1	–	–

Age and Sex, by Towns.

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95.	95 & over.	Unknown.
-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
-	-	2	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	2	-	3	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
-	1	-	1	1	2	1	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
1	1	-	1	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	3	1	-	3	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	2	-	2	2	1	-	-
2	1	1	3	-	1	1	2	4	-	1	2	2	6	2	2	4	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-
2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
3	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	3	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
9	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	4	4	1	3	3	2	4	2	1	-	1	1
7	3	-	2	2	1	-	2	1	1	2	1	3	3	3	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	1	2	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	-
-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	1	1	1	2	1	3	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	2	1	3	3	4	4	4	7	-	6	5	3	3	4	5	2	-	1	-
5	4	4	7	6	6	7	4	2	2	2	3	3	3	6	5	2	-	1	1
-	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	1	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1870. Persons.	Sex.		Deaths. Per ct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.	Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
Berkshire—Con.											
Sheffield,	2,535	Ma.	1,254	2·01	51	21	3	–	–	–	1
		Fe.	1,281			30	5	1	1	–	1
Stockbridge,	2,003	Ma.	964	1·30	26	13	1	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,039			13	3	–	–	–	–
Tyringham,	557	Ma.	269	1·62	9	1	1	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	288			7	–	1	–	1	–
		U.	.	.	.	1	1	–	–	–	–
Washington,	694	Ma.	373	2·16	15	4	2	–	–	–	1
		Fe.	321			11	1	–	–	–	–
W. Stockbridge,	1,924	Ma.	1,009	1·92	37	21	1	1	2	–	1
		Fe.	915			15	3	2	–	1	–
		U.	.	.	.	1	1	–	–	–	–
Williamstown,	3,559	Ma.	1,854	·84	30	16	5	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,705			14	2	1	–	1	–
Windsor,	686	Ma.	367	2·48	17	5	–	–	–	–	1
		Fe.	319			12	1	1	–	–	–
Bristol Co.,	102,886	Tot.	102,886	.	.	2,519	622	250	76	35	30
		Ma.	49,419	2·45	2,519	1,301	350	121	39	14	24
		Fe.	53,467			1,209	264	129	36	21	6
		U.	.	.	.	9	8	–	1	–	–
Acushnet,	1,132	Ma.	557	1·41	16	9	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	575			7	1	–	1	–	–
Attleborough,	6,769	Ma.	3,309	1·84	125	68	19	2	1	2	–
		Fe.	3,460			56	13	3	–	1	–
		U.	.	.	.	1	1	–	–	–	–
Berkley,	744	Ma.	368	2·02	15	6	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	376			9	–	1	–	–	–
Dartmouth,	3,367	Ma.	1,643	2·49	84	42	2	3	2	–	1
		Fe.	1,724			42	3	2	1	–	1
Dighton,	1,817	Ma.	881	2·70	49	24	5	1	2	1	3
		Fe.	936			25	1	4	–	–	–
Easton,	3,668	Ma.	1,911	1·39	51	27	10	3	1	1	–
		Fe.	1,757			24	5	2	–	2	–
Fairhaven,	2,626	Ma.	1,240	2·28	60	28	3	1	–	1	1
		Fe.	1,386			31	4	4	1	–	–
		U.	.	.	.	1	1	–	–	–	–
Fall River,	26,766	Ma.	12,652	3·70	990	521	175	71	18	3	12
		Fe.	14,114			469	134	71	20	10	3
Freetown,	1,372	Ma.	670	1·09	15	9	1	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	702			5	1	–	–	–	–
		U.	.	.	.	1	1	–	–	–	–
Mansfield,	2,432	Ma.	1,196	1·89	46	25	6	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,236			21	4	1	–	–	–
New Bedford,	21,320	Ma.	9,880	2·33	497	256	74	25	10	3	4
		Fe.	11,440			238	44	19	7	4	1
		U.	.	.	.	3	2	–	1	–	–

Age and Sex, by Towns.

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95.	95 & over.	Unknown.
3	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	1	2	3	1	2	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	1	–	1	1	1	1	2	–	4	2	2	1	5	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	2	1	1	–	2	1	–	–	–	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	2	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–
–	–	–	3	1	1	–	3	1	1	1	3	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	–	–	3	–	2	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	2	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	1
1	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	2	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	1	1	1	1	1	–	–
68	55	98	128	118	81	88	73	66	82	73	93	102	109	92	81	56	20	8	15
34	33	42	74	53	39	44	31	37	50	34	53	52	53	46	35	26	5	3	9
34	22	56	54	65	42	44	42	29	32	39	40	50	56	46	46	30	15	5	6
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	2	2	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
1	2	–	9	3	2	2	–	2	4	1	2	1	4	3	3	4	–	–	1
–	–	5	3	3	1	1	3	1	2	1	–	4	2	5	2	2	3	–	1
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
–	1	–	4	1	2	–	3	1	1	–	2	4	5	1	3	4	1	–	1
–	–	–	1	2	–	2	1	5	2	2	5	3	4	1	5	–	2	–	–
2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	3	2	1	–	1	–	1	–	–
–	1	1	1	–	1	–	3	1	–	2	–	2	–	2	4	1	1	–	–
–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	2	1	–	3	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	2	2	1	–	1	–	2	1	–	1	–	2	1	1	–	–
1	1	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	1	3	1	2	3	2	1	2	–	–	–
–	–	2	1	1	2	–	2	–	–	–	3	–	1	2	4	4	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
14	10	18	33	23	15	15	12	8	18	14	16	15	10	12	6	1	1	–	1
11	11	22	26	27	11	19	11	7	12	10	8	13	19	13	6	3	1	1	–
1	–	–	1	2	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	2	1	–	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	2	2	–	4	–	–	–
2	–	1	1	2	2	1	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	2	1	1	–	–	–
12	10	10	11	9	10	10	6	6	5	4	9	7	8	9	7	3	–	2	2
12	5	11	14	10	10	10	9	7	6	10	10	9	14	9	8	5	3	–	1
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1870. Persons.	Sex.		Deaths. Per ct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.	Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
Bristol—Con.											
Norton, . .	1,821	Ma.	812	·71	13	6	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,009			7	1	–	–	1	–
Raynham, .	1,713	Ma.	842	1·81	31	23	4	3	–	–	1
		Fe.	871			8	4	–	–	–	–
Rehoboth, .	1,895	Ma.	918	2·01	38	20	3	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	977			18	3	–	–	–	–
Seekonk, . .	1,021	Ma.	512	1·67	17	10	2	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	509			7	1	–	–	–	–
Somerset, . .	1,776	Ma.	929	2·08	37	18	5	2	–	–	–
		Fe.	847			19	5	3	–	1	–
Swanzey, . .	1,294	Ma.	615	1·85	24	12	1	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	679			12	–	–	1	–	–
Taunton, . .	18,629	Ma.	9,124	2·02	376	176	38	9	5	3	2
		Fe.	9,505			197	39	19	5	2	1
		U.	.	.	.	3	3	–	–	–	–
Westport, . .	2,724	Ma.	1,360	1·28	35	21	2	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,364			14	1	–	–	–	–
Dukes County,	3,787	Tot.	3,787	.	.	86	11	2	–	1	–
		Ma.	1,819	2·27	86	55	7	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,968			31	4	1	–	1	–
Chilmark, . .	476	Ma.	238	1·65	8	4	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	238			4	–	–	–	–	–
Edgartown, .	1,516	Ma.	704	2·38	36	20	2	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	812			16	1	1	–	–	–
Gay Head, .	160	Ma.	82	3·75	6	4	1	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	78			2	–	–	–	1	–
Gosnold, . .	99	Ma.	55	2·02	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	44			1	1	–	–	–	–
Tisbury, . .	1,536	Ma.	740	2·21	34	26	4	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	796			8	2	–	–	–	–
Essex County,	200,843	Tot.	200,843	.	.	4,640	1144	340	141	84	57
		Ma.	95,498	2·31	4,640	2,323	618	182	81	46	33
		Fe.	105,345			2,316	525	158	60	38	24
		U.	.	.	.	1	1	–	–	–	–
Amesbury, .	5,581	Ma.	2,780	1·81	101	48	14	8	–	1	–
		Fe.	2,801			53	16	6	1	–	1
Andover, . .	4,873	Ma.	2,304	1·85	90	41	7	1	4	1	–
		Fe.	2,569			49	8	1	2	1	–
Beverly, . .	6,507	Ma.	3,112	2·07	135	73	10	1	2	3	1
		Fe.	3,395			62	16	4	3	1	–
Boxford, . .	847	Ma.	432	1·42	12	9	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	415			3	–	1	–	–	–

Age and Sex, by Towns.

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95.	95 & over.	Unknown.
-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
-	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	3	2	1	-	1	-	-
1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
-	1	-	1	-	1	3	1	1	-	1	2	2	-	1	1	2	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	2	2	1	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	1
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1
-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	2	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-
-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	2	1	2	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	-
-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	1	1	-	2	-
2	5	12	7	9	4	9	6	11	11	6	8	12	7	3	1	3	-	1	2
7	3	8	6	14	12	7	8	4	9	6	10	8	11	3	5	6	2	-	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	3	1	2	-	-	1	-	3	-	3	1	1	1	-	-	1
1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	2	-	1	-	1
1	-	5	10	4	3	2	-	2	4	5	4	6	4	7	5	7	3	-	-
1	-	4	8	4	2	2	-	1	2	3	3	4	2	5	2	3	1	-	-
-	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	1	2	2	1	2	2	2	3	4	2	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-
-	-	1	2	1	1	1	-	-	2	2	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	2	1	2	2	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	3	3	3	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	2	1	1	-	2	1	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
156	87	179	267	234	170	160	153	116	129	133	162	177	213	200	138	98	35	7	60
90	37	86	107	107	69	77	75	59	70	79	90	88	102	79	43	36	12	3	54
66	50	93	160	127	101	83	78	57	59	54	72	89	111	121	95	62	23	4	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	2	2	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	2	3	1	1	-	-
2	-	2	4	2	1	2	1	1	-	2	1	1	2	5	1	2	-	-	-
3	-	4	4	1	2	-	3	1	1	1	2	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	2	3	-	2	-	-	-	2	1	4	4	1	7	1	4	5	-	-	-
3	3	-	2	5	3	1	1	3	3	6	5	4	6	6	-	4	-	-	1
2	-	3	4	2	4	3	2	2	-	-	2	3	1	3	4	2	-	-	1
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1870. Persons.	Sex.		Deaths. Per ct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.	Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
Essex—Con.											
Bradford, . .	2,014	Ma.	920	2·23	45	20	5	1	–	–	1
		Fe.	1,094			25	1	–	–	–	–
Danvers, . .	5,600	Ma.	2,751	2·71	152	77	21	8	3	2	–
		Fe.	2,849			75	19	4	4	1	2
Essex, . .	1,614	Ma.	842	1·36	22	12	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	772			10	–	–	–	–	–
Georgetown, .	2,088	Ma.	995	1·01	21	10	2	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,093			11	–	2	–	–	–
Gloucester, .	15,389	Ma.	7,878	2·71	417	247	54	13	4	9	1
		Fe.	7,511			170	39	12	10	3	3
Groveland, .	1,776	Ma.	838	1·52	27	16	6	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	938			11	3	–	–	–	–
Hamilton, . .	790	Ma.	409	1·77	14	12	3	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	381			2	–	–	–	–	–
Haverhill, . .	13,092	Ma.	6,393	2·28	298	139	38	10	12	5	4
		Fe.	6,699			158	35	17	5	5	2
		U.	.	.	.	1	1	–	–	–	–
Ipswich, . .	3,720	Ma.	1,757	2·26	84	35	5	1	1	–	–
		Fe.	1,963			49	4	1	2	–	–
Lawrence, . .	28,921	Ma.	12,618	2·38	689	344	105	33	11	9	8
		Fe.	16,303			345	104	28	13	7	2
Lynn, . .	28,233	Ma.	13,472	2·58	727	368	124	32	18	5	7
		Fe.	14,761			359	102	20	5	3	3
Lynnfield, .	818	Ma.	396	1·34	11	6	1	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	422			5	–	–	–	–	–
Manchester, .	1,665	Ma.	783	2·40	40	16	5	–	1	–	–
		Fe.	882			24	8	2	–	–	–
Marblehead, .	7,703	Ma.	3,845	2·44	188	101	34	4	6	–	–
		Fe.	3,858			87	18	9	2	1	1
Methuen, . .	2,959	Ma.	1,392	1·82	54	27	5	2	1	–	–
		Fe.	1,567			27	4	2	1	1	1
Middleton, .	1,010	Ma.	514	1·98	20	11	5	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	496			9	2	–	–	–	–
Nahant, . .	475	Ma.	235	1·47	7	3	3	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	240			4	2	–	–	–	–
Newbury, . .	1,430	Ma.	746	2·24	32	11	1	–	–	–	1
		Fe.	684			21	1	–	–	1	–
Newburyport, .	12,595	Ma.	5,646	2·23	281	140	20	11	5	2	2
		Fe.	6,949			141	20	9	1	–	–
North Andover,	2,549	Ma.	1,270	1·53	39	19	3	1	–	1	–
		Fe.	1,279			20	4	2	–	–	–
Peabody, . .	7,343	Ma.	3,732	2·33	171	86	20	8	2	2	–
		Fe.	3,611			85	18	10	2	4	–

Age and Sex, by Towns.

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95.	95 & over.	Unknown.
–	2	1	1	–	–	1	1	–	2	1	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	1	6	1	2	1	2	–	–	1	1	2	1	1	1	2	1	–	–
5	–	3	2	7	3	3	2	2	1	3	3	2	1	3	1	2	–	–	–
3	3	2	7	5	5	1	2	1	3	1	–	1	2	6	1	1	–	–	1
–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	2	1	2	1	1	1	–	–	–
1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	1	1	–	–
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	1	1	1	1	1	–	–	–
10	2	8	9	12	8	7	7	3	8	8	6	6	10	4	2	5	1	–	50
6	2	2	16	13	6	7	1	5	1	1	2	10	13	5	4	4	2	1	2
1	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	1	–	–	–
1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
2	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
6	4	8	6	8	–	3	6	2	3	5	4	3	5	2	4	–	1	–	–
3	7	5	12	6	7	6	2	6	5	6	3	6	4	7	5	3	1	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	1	2	–	1	1	1	3	1	2	1	2	1	4	4	–	–	1	–	1
–	1	2	2	1	3	–	2	–	–	1	2	5	8	4	8	2	1	–	–
7	5	21	19	16	10	19	11	11	11	12	13	4	6	6	4	2	–	–	1
16	11	13	32	17	17	21	14	4	10	4	4	10	3	6	4	2	1	1	1
13	4	9	24	21	10	12	15	10	12	6	10	9	12	8	5	2	–	–	–
10	6	17	22	24	16	14	15	11	9	4	15	11	17	19	7	8	1	–	–
–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	2	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	2	–	–	2	1	1	1	1	–	1	3	1	–	–	–	–
2	1	2	2	5	4	5	5	2	2	4	4	4	6	5	1	3	–	–	–
1	2	3	2	1	4	3	2	1	3	1	3	1	3	8	11	2	5	–	–
1	–	1	2	1	–	2	–	–	–	1	3	1	1	2	4	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	2	4	–	–	2	1	1	–	1	–	3	3	1	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	1	–	2	1	–	–
2	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	–	1	–	–	3	–	–	1	2	–	1	–
7	–	5	9	4	4	6	2	5	5	9	12	12	3	5	7	4	1	–	–
2	1	9	10	9	4	1	8	1	2	7	9	8	9	10	9	7	4	1	–
–	–	–	1	2	–	1	2	1	–	1	2	1	–	2	–	1	–	–	–
–	1	–	3	–	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	2	–	1	–	–
5	4	2	5	2	4	2	2	1	2	4	4	5	6	4	1	–	1	–	–
–	2	4	5	8	4	–	5	–	3	1	2	4	3	7	2	–	1	–	–

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1870.			Deaths.			Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
	Persons.	Sex.		Per ct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.					
Essex—Con.											
Rockport,	3,904	Ma.	1,980	2·51	98	42	15	5	–	–	1
		Fe.	1,924			56	14	2	2	–	1
Rowley,	1,157	Ma.	571	1·73	20	5	2	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	586			15	–	–	–	–	1
Salem,	24,117	Ma.	10,940	2·51	605	282	79	28	10	6	4
		Fe.	13,177			323	65	21	6	8	6
Salisbury,	3,776	Ma.	1,828	2·17	82	42	15	3	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,948			40	5	–	–	1	1
Saugus,	2,247	Ma.	1,088	1·74	39	23	3	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,159			16	4	–	–	–	–
Swampscott,	1,846	Ma.	907	1·95	36	22	6	4	–	–	2
		Fe.	939			14	4	2	–	1	–
Topsfield,	1,213	Ma.	593	1·90	23	10	2	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	620			13	2	–	–	–	–
Wenham,	985	Ma.	502	1·42	14	6	1	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	483			8	2	–	–	–	–
West Newbury,	2,006	Ma.	1,029	2·29	46	20	4	4	1	–	1
		Fe.	977			26	5	3	1	–	–
Franklin Co.,	32,635	Tot.	32,635	.	.	538	93	26	15	5	4
		Ma.	16,362	1·65	538	248	50	12	8	3	2
		Fe.	16,273			286	39	14	7	2	2
		U.	.	.	.	4	4	–	–	–	–
Ashfield,	1,180	Ma.	592	·85	10	5	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	588			5	1	–	1	–	–
Bernardston,	961	Ma.	472	1·35	13	4	–	–	1	1	–
		Fe.	489			9	–	–	–	–	–
Buckland,	1,946	Ma.	1,027	2·11	41	17	6	1	3	–	–
		Fe.	919			24	5	1	1	–	
Charlemont,	1,005	Ma.	480	1·29	13	3	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	525			10	–	–	–	–	–
Colrain,	1,742	Ma.	846	1·15	20	8	2	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	896			12	–	1	–	–	–
Conway,	1,460	Ma.	742	1·58	23	10	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	718			13	1	1	1	–	–
Deerfield,	3,632	Ma.	1,847	2·37	86	46	13	1	2	–	–
		Fe.	1,785			37	10	2	1	–	–
		U.	.	.	.	3	3	–	–	–	–
Erving,	579	Ma.	311	1·90	11	5	1	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	268			6	–	–	–	–	–
Gill,	653	Ma.	331	·77	5	3	–	–	–	–	1
		Fe.	322			2	–	–	–	–	–
Greenfield,	3,589	Ma.	1,740	·95	34	10	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,849			24	4	–	–	–	–

Age and Sex, by Towns.

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95.	95 & over.	Unknown.
1	–	2	2	1	1	–	1	1	1	–	1	3	4	2	–	–	1	–	–
1	1	5	4	2	5	4	1	3	–	1	1	2	1	1	4	–	1	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	2	3	4	–	–	–	–
11	7	11	10	15	13	6	5	7	11	7	7	11	12	12	3	3	2	1	1
10	4	14	15	21	11	14	7	12	13	11	9	14	18	16	10	16	1	–	1
2	–	–	–	1	2	–	3	1	1	1	1	4	5	–	1	2	–	–	–
–	3	3	4	2	1	–	1	1	1	1	5	2	2	2	4	1	–	–	–
2	–	1	1	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	3	3	1	1	1	1	–	1	–
–	–	–	2	1	1	2	1	1	–	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	2	–	1	–	–	1	–
1	–	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	–	–	–	–
2	–	1	–	–	2	–	2	–	1	1	–	–	1	4	1	1	1	–	–
12	5	22	37	25	13	9	19	13	22	25	27	43	85	31	32	9	11	–	5
7	2	8	20	8	5	1	9	5	10	13	15	19	15	11	17	4	2	–	2
5	3	14	17	17	8	8	10	8	12	12	12	24	20	20	15	5	9	–	3
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	–	–	1	–	2	1	–	1	2	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	3	–	–	–	–	3	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	2	1	–	1	–	–
–	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	2	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
1	–	2	6	1	2	–	3	1	1	2	2	3	4	2	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	2	3	1	–	–	4	1	2	1	1	2	3	1	1	1	–	–	1
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
–	–	1	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	2	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
1	–	1	1	1	–	2	1	–	1	2	2	3	5	–	–	–	–	–	–

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1870. Persons.	Sex.		Deaths. Per ct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.	Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
Franklin—Con.											
Hawley,	672	Ma.	358	1·34	9	6	2	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	314			3	–	–	–	–	1
Heath,	613	Ma.	302	1·31	8	4	–	2	–	–	–
		Fe.	311			4	–	–	–	–	–
Leverett,	877	Ma.	437	1·03	9	5	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	440			4	–	–	–	–	–
Leyden,	518	Ma.	265	1·54	8	–	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	253			7	1	–	–	–	–
		U.	.	.	.	1	–	–	–	–	–
Monroe,	201	Ma.	115	·50	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	86			1	–	–	–	–	–
Montague,	2,224	Ma.	1,161	3·01	67	35	10	5	–	2	1
		Fe.	1,063			32	10	3	2	1	–
New Salem,	987	Ma.	474	1·42	14	7	3	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	513			7	–	1	–	–	–
Northfield,	1,720	Ma.	822	1·74	30	11	1	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	898			19	–	3	–	–	–
Orange,	2,091	Ma.	1,029	1·91	40	22	6	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,062			18	–	–	–	–	–
Rowe,	581	Ma.	299	1·38	8	3	–	–	1	–	–
		Fe.	282			5	–	–	–	–	–
Shelburne,	1,582	Ma.	767	1·71	27	13	3	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	815			14	4	–	1	1	–
Shutesbury,	614	Ma.	292	1·63	10	6	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	322			4	–	–	–	–	–
Sunderland,	832	Ma.	413	1·68	14	7	1	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	419			7	–	1	–	–	–
Warwick,	769	Ma.	389	1·56	12	10	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	380			2	–	–	–	–	–
Wendell,	539	Ma.	280	1·67	9	3	1	–	1	–	–
		Fe.	259			6	2	–	–	–	–
Whately,	1,068	Ma.	571	1·50	16	5	1	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	497			11	2	1	–	–	–
HAMPDEN CO.,	78,409	Tot.	78,409	.	.	2,031	534	204	85	63	42
		Ma.	37,382	2·59	2,031	1,018	283	108	49	29	18
		Fe.	41,027			1,012	251	96	36	33	24
		U.	.	.	.	1	–	–	–	1	–
Agawam,	2,001	Ma.	965	1·65	33	21	5	1	1	–	–
		Fe.	1,036			12	1	2	2	1	–
Blandford,	1,026	Ma.	501	1·46	15	5	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	525			10	1	1	–	–	1
Brimfield,	1,288	Ma.	639	1·71	22	11	1	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	649			11	2	–	–	–	–

Age and Sex, by Towns.

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95.	95 & over.	Unknown.
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	3	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	3	2	-	-	3	1	-	-	-
1	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	5	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	2	1	-	-	-
-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	2	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	-	1	-	-
-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	2	3	1	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	3	2	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
-	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	1
1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	-	-	-	-
112	43	88	110	84	72	61	52	55	51	45	51	65	65	56	50	21	7	3	12
54	25	36	54	35	31	27	29	29	28	16	28	32	30	23	30	11	4	1	8
58	18	52	56	49	41	34	23	26	23	29	23	33	35	33	20	10	3	2	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	2	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	1	-	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	2	5	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1870. Persons.	Sex.		Deaths. Per ct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.	Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
Hampden—Con.											
Chester,	1,253	Ma.	641	·96	12	8	2	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	612			4	2	1	–	–	–
Chicopee,	9,607	Ma.	4,284	2·65	255	128	48	14	6	3	3
		Fe.	5,323			127	32	13	6	3	1
Granville,	1,293	Ma.	656	1·39	18	10	1	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	637			8	–	–	–	1	–
Holland,	344	Ma.	178	·87	3	1	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	166			2	–	–	–	–	–
Holyoke,	10,733	Ma.	4,856	3·61	387	185	78	30	15	5	3
		Fe.	5,877			202	70	25	10	12	3
Longmeadow,	1,342	Ma.	632	2·31	31	13	5	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	710			18	–	1	–	1	1
Ludlow,	1,136	Ma.	560	2·29	26	14	2	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	576			12	1	–	–	–	–
Monson,	3,204	Ma.	1,632	1·90	61	31	7	2	3	2	–
		Fe.	1,572			29	4	–	1	2	–
		U.	.	.	.	1	–	–	–	1	–
State Almsh'se at Monson,	–	Ma.	–	–	8	4	1	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	–			4	–	1	–	–	1
Montgomery,	318	Ma.	172	1·89	6	3	2	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	146			3	–	–	–	–	–
Palmer,	3,631	Ma.	1,702	1·79	65	32	3	3	2	1	–
		Fe.	1,929			33	8	4	–	2	–
Russell,	635	Ma.	305	2·20	14	7	1	–	1	–	1
		Fe.	330			7	–	–	1	–	–
Southwick,	1,100	Ma.	562	2·18	24	14	1	1	2	–	–
		Fe.	538			10	–	–	–	1	1
Springfield,	26,703	Ma.	12,894	2·73	729	361	94	39	14	9	6
		Fe.	13,809			368	96	36	14	8	11
Tolland,	509	Ma.	282	2·75	14	9	2	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	227			5	1	1	–	–	–
Wales,	831	Ma.	411	·96	8	3	1	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	420			5	–	–	–	–	–
Westfield,	6,519	Ma.	3,125	3·02	197	97	17	10	5	5	2
		Fe.	3,394			100	21	10	2	2	4
W. Springfield,	2,606	Ma.	1,229	1·95	51	34	8	3	–	3	2
		Fe.	1,377			17	5	–	–	–	–
Wilbraham,	2,330	Ma.	1,156	2·23	52	27	4	4	–	1	1
		Fe.	1,174			25	7	1	–	–	1
Hampshire Co.,	44,388	Tot.	44,388	.	.	933	171	68	21	21	13
		Ma.	21,443	2·10	933	462	94	35	11	10	8
		Fe.	22,945			469	75	33	10	11	5
		U.	.	.	.	2	2	–	–	–	–

Age and Sex, by Towns.

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95.	95 & over.	Unknown.
1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	3	4	5	4	5	3	5	1	3	-	2	2	6	2	2	1	1	-	1
10	1	9	8	5	3	3	5	4	3	4	2	2	3	4	3	2	1	-	-
2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	2	-	-	-	-
1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	1	5	8	3	6	5	1	1	1	1	2	5	2	-	2	-	1	-	1
12	3	11	12	8	10	3	4	2	2	4	3	2	-	4	-	1	-	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	2	1	-	-	2	1	1	2	-	-	1	1	1	3	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	1	1	2	1	2	-	-	-
-	-	1	2	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	2	2	1	2	1	-	-	1
-	-	2	1	3	1	-	1	3	1	-	1	2	1	1	3	1	-	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	-	2	3	-	-	-	1	2	5	1	3	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
2	-	3	-	1	3	1	1	-	-	3	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1
1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	1
18	8	15	26	20	15	13	12	17	14	7	8	9	6	2	6	1	-	-	2
17	10	13	22	21	17	15	7	8	7	9	9	10	15	11	9	2	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
7	6	4	3	-	4	3	6	2	2	2	3	4	2	5	2	1	-	-	2
11	1	1	8	4	2	4	3	3	5	2	6	6	2	1	-	2	-	-	-
-	2	1	4	4	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
1	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
2	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	3	1	2	-	1	1	-
1	1	1	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	2	1	-	1	2	2	1	-	-	-
39	25	49	50	31	31	39	24	33	33	29	48	43	47	52	37	17	4	4	4
16	13	23	26	12	15	13	12	16	19	10	31	20	27	21	24	2	1	1	2
23	12	26	24	19	16	26	12	17	14	19	17	23	20	31	13	15	3	3	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1870.			Deaths.			Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
	Persons.	Sex.		Per ct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.					
Hampshire—Con.											
Amherst,	4,035	Ma.	2,042	1·76	72	38	6	2	–	4	1
		Fe.	1,993			34	5	1	–	–	1
Belchertown,	2,428	Ma.	1,215	1·81	44	20	1	1	–	1	–
		Fe.	1,213			24	5	–	1	–	–
Chesterfield,	811	Ma.	401	1·85	15	8	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	410			7	1	–	–	–	–
Cummington,	1,037	Ma.	504	1·54	16	8	4	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	533			8	1	–	1	–	–
Easthampton,	3,620	Ma.	1,640	2·18	79	40	11	5	1	–	1
		Fe.	1,980			38	8	2	2	2	1
		U.	.	.	.	1	1	–	–	–	–
Enfield,	1,023	Ma.	499	2·25	23	10	3	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	524			13	2	–	–	–	–
Goshen,	368	Ma.	190	1·36	5	3	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	178			2	–	–	–	–	–
Granby,	863	Ma.	432	1·74	15	4	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	431			11	–	–	–	1	–
Greenwich,	665	Ma.	319	1·95	13	6	1	–	1	–	–
		Fe.	346			7	–	–	–	1	–
Hadley,	2,301	Ma.	1,201	1·87	43	21	5	2	–	1	–
		Fe.	1,100			22	5	1	–	–	–
Hatfield,	1,594	Ma.	811	1·82	29	16	5	2	1	–	–
		Fe.	783			13	1	1	–	–	–
Huntington,	1,156	Ma.	549	1·73	20	10	2	–	–	–	1
		Fe.	607			10	1	2	–	–	1
Middlefield,	728	Ma.	376	2·46	19	8	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	352			11	–	1	–	–	–
Northampton,	10,160	Ma.	4,860	2·52	256	129	30	6	6	1	3
		Fe.	5,300			126	24	11	3	1	1
		U.	.	.	.	1	1	–	–	–	–
Pelham,	673	Ma.	322	1·34	9	5	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	351			4	–	–	–	1	–
Plainfield,	521	Ma.	259	1·13	6	4	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	262			2	–	–	–	–	–
Prescott,	541	Ma.	265	2·59	14	8	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	276			6	1	1	–	–	–
South Hadley,	2,840	Ma.	1,218	2·39	67	33	7	5	1	1	1
		Fe.	1,622			34	7	5	1	–	–
Southampton,	1,159	Ma.	590	1·73	20	10	1	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	569			10	3	–	–	–	–
Ware,	4,259	Ma.	2,006	2·32	99	55	14	10	1	2	1
		Fe.	2,253			44	4	5	1	4	–
Westhampton,	587	Ma.	281	2·90	17	8	1	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	306			9	2	2	–	1	–

Age and Sex, by Towns.

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95.	95 & over.	Unknown.
–	1	2	2	1	2	–	–	1	–	–	4	2	5	1	4	–	–	–	–
3	–	4	–	1	1	1	1	–	1	4	1	3	2	2	1	2	–	–	–
–	–	2	2	1	–	2	3	–	1	–	2	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
–	1	1	1	2	–	–	1	1	–	1	2	–	2	–	1	3	1	1	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–
1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
4	2	–	3	1	3	–	–	1	2	2	–	1	–	2	1	–	–	–	–
4	1	–	3	2	–	1	1	–	2	–	1	2	3	2	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
–	–	1	3	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–
–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	2	–	2	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–
–	–	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
1	1	–	2	–	1	1	–	3	1	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	2	3	2	–	–	2	–	3	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1
1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	2	–	1	–	3	–	1	–	–	–
1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	1	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
1	–	2	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
3	4	7	7	8	6	3	1	5	9	2	7	5	8	4	4	–	–	–	–
7	1	6	5	7	11	8	2	7	5	6	3	2	5	8	1	1	–	–	1
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	1	2	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
1	–	–	1	1	–	2	1	2	–	2	4	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	1
1	–	–	3	–	–	1	–	1	3	–	2	4	–	3	1	2	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	3	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
2	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
3	4	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	4	3	2	1	–	1	–	–	1
3	2	5	2	1	–	3	2	2	–	–	1	4	1	1	2	–	–	1	–
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	1	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1870. Persons.	Sex		Deaths. Per ct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.	Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
Hampshire-Con.											
Williamsburg,	2,159	Ma.	1,041	1·62	35	16	2	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,118			19	5	1	–	–	1
Worthington,	860	Ma.	422	1·98	17	2	1	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	438			15	–	–	1	–	–
Middlesex Co.,	274,353	Tot.	274,353	.	.	6,528	1641	513	181	120	89
		Ma.	131,959	2·38	6,528	3,261	869	271	91	71	41
		Fe.	142,394			3,261	768	242	89	48	48
		U.	.	.	.	6	4	–	1	1	–
Acton,	1,593	Ma.	783	2·13	34	17	1	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	810			17	2	–	–	1	–
Arlington,	3,261	Ma.	1,571	1·96	64	35	9	4	2	1	1
		Fe.	1,690			29	5	2	1	1	–
Ashby,	994	Ma.	468	1·71	17	7	1	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	526			10	–	–	–	–	–
Ashland,	2,186	Ma.	1,136	1·24	27	14	3	1	–	1	–
		Fe.	1,050			13	3	1	–	–	–
Ayer,*	–	Ma.	–	–	31	18	11	1	1	–	–
		Fe.	–			13	6	–	–	–	–
Bedford,	849	Ma.	421	2·00	17	7	1	–	1	–	–
		Fe.	428			9	1	–	–	–	–
		U.	.	.	.	1	–	–	1	–	–
Belmont,	1,513	Ma.	757	1·45	22	16	3	2	1	–	–
		Fe.	756			5	3	–	–	–	–
		U.	.	.	.	1	–	–	–	1	–
Billerica,	1,833	Ma.	875	1·53	28	20	1	2	–	–	–
		Fe.	958			8	3	–	–	–	–
Boxborough,	338	Ma.	182	1·48	5	4	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	156			1	–	–	–	–	–
Brighton,	4,967	Ma.	2,631	2·42	120	59	14	3	–	2	1
		Fe.	2,336			61	14	10	1	1	–
Burlington,	626	Ma.	324	1·28	8	4	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	302			4	–	1	–	–	–
Cambridge,	39,634	Ma.	19,356	2·68	1,063	511	162	57	19	13	5
		Fe.	20,278			552	162	53	19	6	9
Carlisle,	569	Ma.	287	3·16	18	8	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	282			10	1	–	–	–	–
		U.									
Charlestown,	28,323		13,931	2·71	767	388	108	30	17	10	8
		Ma.	14,392			377	98	41	11	6	10
		Fe.	.	.	.	2	2	–	–	–	–
Chelmsford,	2,374	Ma.	1,170	1·77	42	25	7	2	–	1	–
		Fe.	1,204			17	5	1	–	–	–
Concord,	2,412	Ma.	1,190	1·20	29	18	5	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,222			11	1	–	–	–	–

* Incorporated 1871.

Age and Sex, by Towns.

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95.	95 & over.	Unknown.
–	–	5	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	2	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	–	1	2	1	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	3	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	1	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	1	3	1	–	1	1	–	–
221	150	248	361	337	261	259	242	223	220	218	232	210	229	210	172	93	51	13	34
107	76	110	72	156	116	131	135	105	121	114	123	120	104	95	55	33	19	2	24
114	74	138	189	181	145	128	107	118	99	104	109	90	125	115	117	60	32	11	10
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	2	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	1	–	2	2	2	2	–	–	–
–	1	1	2	–	2	–	3	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	–
1	2	–	–	1	2	–	1	3	1	–	1	1	1	1	2	1	–	–	–
1	1	1	1	5	–	1	2	1	2	1	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	2	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	2	1	–	–
–	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1
1	–	–	1	1	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
–	1	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	
–	1	1	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	2	–	1	1	–	–	2	2	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	–	2	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	3	1	2	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
4	1	2	4	5	3	3	1	3	1	1	5	–	1	1	1	–	2	–	1
1	1	1	5	1	6	3	1	–	1	4	3	1	–	4	2	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
18	13	16	22	21	21	23	19	10	19	12	13	17	11	6	6	4	3	–	1
14	17	15	28	30	24	17	17	17	17	16	16	13	16	23	11	4	5	2	1
–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	2	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	1	1	–	–
8	6	15	25	21	13	18	17	13	22	10	14	11	11	4	2	1	3	–	1
18	9	17	18	23	16	13	9	20	10	4	10	10	6	6	14	6	1	1	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	3	1	2	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	2	2	1	–	–	–
1	–	1	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	3	–	–	1	–	–	–
1	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	2	1	1	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	1
–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	2	2	1	–	–

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1870. Persons.	Sex.		Deaths. Per ct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.	Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
Middlesex—Con.											
Dracut,	2,078	Ma.	1,050	1·44	30	14	2	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,028			16	2	–	1	–	–
Dunstable,	471	Ma.	244	·85	4	2	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	227			2	–	–	–	–	–
Everett,	2,220	Ma.	1,087	2·07	46	25	[illegible]	1	1	–	–
		Fe.	1,133			21	2	1	–	1	–
Framingham,	4,968	Ma.	2,297	1·70	84	35	6	2	–	–	1
		Fe.	2,671			49	9	1	3	–	–
Groton,	3,584	Ma.	1,723	·98	35	17	4	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,861			18	3	–	–	–	–
Holliston,	3,073	Ma.	1,535	1·95	60	31	5	–	1	–	–
		Fe.	1,538			29	5	2	–	–	–
Hopkinton,	4,419	Ma.	2,236	1·54	68	33	9	3	2	2	1
		Fe.	2,183			35	5	4	3	1	3
Hudson,	3,389*	Ma.	1,661	2·18	74	32	7	3	4	2	1
		Fe.	1,728			42	11	4	1	–	–
Lexington,	2,277	Ma.	1,123	2·32	53	22	3	2	–	–	1
		Fe.	1,154			31	4	2	1	–	–
Lincoln,	791	Ma.	392	·76	6	3	–	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	399			3	–	–	–	–	–
Littleton,	983	Ma.	502	1·41	14	5	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	481			9	2	–	–	–	–
Lowell,	40,928	Ma.	17,494	2·56	1,046	496	130	51	9	9	4
		Fe.	23,434			549	126	36	10	8	8
		U.	.	.	.	1	1	–	–	–	–
Malden,	7,367	Ma.	3,530	2·44	181	95	21	8	3	7	3
		Fe.	3,837			86	17	6	2	3	2
Marlborough,	8,474	Ma.	4,325	2·63	223	117	41	17	6	5	1
		Fe.	4,149			106	43	18	3	3	1
Maynard,*	–	Ma.	–	.	29	18	7	2	–	–	2
		Fe.	–			11	2	1	–	–	–
Medford,	5,717	Ma.	2,906	1·80	103	53	10	5	1	2	–
		Fe.	2,811			50	9	3	–	–	–
Melrose,	3,414	Ma.	1,589	2·31	79	41	9	3	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,825			37	5	–	–	–	–
		U.	.	.	.	1	1	–	–	–	–
Natick,	6,404	Ma.	3,208	2·75	176	74	13	9	3	5	2
		Fe.	3,196			102	30	6	4	2	2
Newton,	12,825	Ma.	5,973	1·50	191	106	20	12	2	4	3
		Fe.	6,852			85	15	6	3	–	–
North Reading,	942	Ma.	462	1·80	17	8	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	480			9	1	–	–	–	–
Pepperell,	1,842	Ma.	889	2·50	46	26	6	1	2	1	–
		Fe.	953			20	–	–	–	–	–

* Incorporated 1871.

Age and Sex, by Towns.

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95.	95 & over.	Unknown.
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	1	1	–	2	1	–	–	–	1
3	–	1	–	3	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	2	4	–	2	2	–	1	1	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	2	5	1	1	2	–	–	2	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1
2	–	–	3	1	1	3	3	–	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	–	1
1	–	3	6	3	2	–	1	–	–	2	–	2	4	3	5	3	1	–	–
–	–	–	1	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	–	–
2	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	2	3	2	1	–	–
4	1	1	1	2	1	3	–	1	–	2	3	–	–	3	–	1	–	1	1
1	1	3	–	–	1	2	2	1	–	1	2	1	3	–	1	1	1	–	1
2	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3	2	–	–	1	3	2	–	2	2	–	–	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
4	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	2	1	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4	2	1	4	–	2	2	1	1	1	1	–	2	1	1	–	2	–	1	–
–	–	2	1	1	–	3	–	1	–	–	2	–	1	3	1	1	–	–	–
1	–	2	1	2	2	3	1	–	–	–	1	3	3	2	1	–	2	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	1	–	1	1	–
14	11	15	32	21	26	22	19	20	21	20	21	15	12	13	4	2	–	–	5
13	10	33	40	39	23	22	16	22	23	23	19	20	16	16	10	8	5	–	3
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
9	5	4	9	3	1	2	3	4	4	3	1	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	1
7	–	3	2	4	5	5	1	6	2	3	2	2	2	4	4	4	–	–	–
8	5	2	1	2	2	2	5	1	3	–	3	3	3	4	–	–	1	–	2
6	1	5	5	5	1	2	1	2	2	2	3	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
2	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	1	3	6	2	2	–	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	5	2	3	–	–	–
3	–	3	4	–	5	3	2	2	3	2	4	1	1	2	2	1	–	–	–
2	–	3	1	3	2	1	1	2	1	3	3	1	1	2	–	1	–	–	2
2	2	4	3	1	2	2	4	1	–	2	2	1	3	–	3	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3	1	2	1	3	2	3	7	2	2	1	3	7	2	–	2	1	–	–	–
5	5	4	10	4	1	3	4	3	3	1	1	3	2	3	4	1	1	–	–
1	4	5	4	2	2	1	7	7	6	6	3	4	3	6	2	1	–	–	1
4	1	5	4	4	7	6	3	–	1	3	6	4	3	4	2	3	1	–	–
–	–	–	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–
1	1	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	2	3	2	–	–	–	1	–
–	1	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	–	–	3	4	1	–	1	–

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1870.			Deaths.			Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
	Persons.	Sex.		Per ct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.					
Middlesex—Con.											
Reading,	2,664	Ma.	1,233	1·46	39	21	3	2	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,431			18	4	2	–	1	–
Sherborn,	1,062	Ma.	508	1·22	13	4	1	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	554			9	–	1	–	–	–
Shirley,	1,451	Ma.	726	1·03	15	7	2	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	725			8	1	–	–	–	–
Somerville,	14,685	Ma.	7,295	2·69	396	202	80	18	8	5	2
		Fe.	7,390			194	46	15	9	6	5
Stoneham,	4,513	Ma.	2,205	2·08	94	42	11	3	1	–	–
		Fe.	2,308			52	12	4	1	–	1
Stow,	1,813	Ma.	888	·89	16	11	2	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	925			5	–	–	–	–	–
Sudbury,	2,091	Ma.	1,035	·81	17	7	1	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,056			10	3	–	–	–	–
State Almshouse at Tewksbury,	–	Ma.	–	–	333	187	42	2	2	–	–
		Fe.	–			146	22	2	4	2	–
Tewksbury,	1,944	Ma.	926	·51	10	4	1	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,018			6	–	–	2	1	–
Townsend,	1,962	Ma.	989	2·34	46	17	2	1	1	–	–
		Fe.	973			29	4	1	–	–	–
Tyngsboro',	629	Ma.	329	2·07	13	7	3	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	300			6	–	–	1	–	–
Wakefield,	4,135	Ma.	1,994	2·76	114	60	17	2	2	–	1
		Fe.	2,141			54	12	2	–	–	1
Waltham,	9,065	Ma.	4,259	1·86	169	82	22	4	1	1	–
		Fe.	4,806			87	17	4	1	1	3
Watertown,	4,326	Ma.	2,081	1·69	73	29	9	4	–	–	–
		Fe.	2,245			44	10	3	1	1	1
Wayland,	1,240	Ma.	624	2·26	28	14	4	2	–	–	–
		Fe.	616			14	5	1	–	–	1
Westford,	1,803	Ma.	900	1·77	32	19	3	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	903			13	5	–	–	–	–
Weston,	1,261	Ma.	633	1·27	16	9	2	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	628			7	–	–	–	–	–
Wilmington,	866	Ma.	428	1·85	16	9	1	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	438			7	1	1	–	–	–
Winchester,	2,645	Ma.	1,289	1·55	41	22	6	2	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,356			19	6	1	2	–	–
Woburn,	8,560	Ma.	4,309	2·22	190	104	31	6	1	–	4
		Fe.	4,251			86	25	6	5	3	1
Nantucket Co.,	4,123	Tot.	4,123	.	.	84	5	2	–	–	2
		Ma.	1,825	2·04	84	46	3	1	–	–	2
		Fe.	2,298			38	2	1	–	–	–

Age and Sex, by Towns.

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95.	95 & over.	Unknown.
1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	2	-	3	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
5	4	6	7	12	4	7	4	6	3	6	8	8	3	3	1	1	1	-	-
5	2	6	11	13	8	10	10	9	7	6	9	2	10	3	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	3	2	3	3	5	-	-	-	4	2	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	1	1	1	6	9	1	1	4	2	-	2	1	1	2	2	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
1	1	7	10	9	15	11	15	10	9	10	13	12	9	2	4	1	1	-	1
1	-	3	3	9	8	12	11	6	9	10	10	2	9	6	6	4	2	3	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
2	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
1	1	1	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	6	3	4	-	1	-	-
-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
2	5	2	3	1	-	1	2	3	2	4	1	4	3	3	1	1	-	-	-
-	1	3	4	3	2	4	2	1	3	-	3	1	2	5	4	1	-	-	-
1	2	4	7	6	3	5	8	1	1	4	2	4	3	-	2	-	1	-	-
4	4	4	5	6	2	2	3	4	1	5	4	2	8	3	3	1	-	-	-
3	-	2	-	1	1	-	2	1	1	1	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
6	-	2	1	1	2	2	1	2	-	1	2	1	2	3	1	-	1	-	-
-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1
-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-
1	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	5	2	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-
-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
1	1	-	1	-	2	2	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
1	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	-
-	3	5	6	8	1	5	4	4	5	2	4	2	4	4	2	1	-	-	2
3	3	3	9	6	3	1	2	2	-	-	1	1	1	2	4	2	-	1	2
4	1	1	-	1	2	-	2	1	5	4	5	10	9	11	10	4	3	-	2
3	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	3	5	6	4	7	5	3	-	-	1
1	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	5	1	-	4	5	4	5	1	3	-	1

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1870. Persons.	Sex.		Deaths. Per ct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.	Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
Norfolk Co.,	89,443	Tot.	89,443	.	.	1,688	387	98	54	32	27
		Ma.	42,944	1·89	1,688	859	219	50	30	14	12
		Fe.	46,499			828	167	48	24	18	15
		U.	.	.	.	1	1	–	–	–	–
Bellingham,	1,282	Ma.	631	1·95	25	14	3	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	651			11	2	–	–	–	–
Braintree,	3,948	Ma.	1,941	1·98	78	39	16	1	1	–	1
		Fe.	2,007			39	9	3	1	–	–
Brookline,	6,650	Ma.	2,984	1·59	106	59	25	2	1	1	–
		Fe.	3,666			47	25	2	1	3	1
Canton,	3,879	Ma.	1,833	1·86	72	33	5	4	1	–	2
		Fe.	2,046			39	10	1	1	2	1
Cohasset,	2,130	Ma.	1,008	1·13	24	12	–	2	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,122			12	–	–	–	–	–
Dedham,	7,342	Ma.	3,479	1·50	110	55	14	3		?	–
		Fe.	3,863			55	5	5	3	1	1
Dover,	645	Ma.	311	1·09	7	5	1	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	334			2	–	–	–	–	–
Foxborough,	3,057	Ma.	1,301	1·80	55	27	3	1	–	2	1
		Fe.	1,756			27	–	1	–	–	–
		U.	.	.	.	1	1	–	–	–	–
Franklin,	2,512	Ma.	1,163	2·15	54	31	6	1	2	–	–
		Fe.	1,349			23	2	2	1	–	–
Holbrook,*	–	Ma.	–	–	27	12	3	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	–			15	5	–	–	–	1
Hyde Park,	4,136	Ma.	2,017	2·61	108	55	22	2	4	–	1
		Fe.	2,119			53	18	5	4	–	1
Medfield,	1,142	Ma.	525	·96	11	6	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	617			5	2	–	–	–	–
Medway,	3,721	Ma.	1,823	1·64	61	33	–	4	–	2	1
		Fe.	1,898			28	5	1	–	1	1
Milton,	2,683	Ma.	1,272	1·68	45	21	9	2	1	–	–
		Fe.	1,411			24	6	1	–	1	–
Needham,	3,607	Ma.	1,749	1·97	71	37	10	1	–	1	1
		Fe.	1,858			34	3	5	1	1	1
Norfolk,	1,081	Ma.	566	1·94	21	10	2	1	1	–	–
		Fe.	515			11	–	–	–	–	–
Norwood,*	–	Ma.	–	–	27	11	5	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	–			16	1	2	2	–	1
Quincy,	7,442	Ma.	3,791	1·91	142	69	13	4	1	–	–
		Fe.	3,651			73	13	4	2	3	1
Randolph,	5,642	Ma.	2,782	1·91	108	54	9	2	4	1	1
		Fe.	2,860			54	11	3	1	3	2

* Incorporated 1873.

Age and Sex, by Towns.

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95.	95 & over.	Unknown.
74	33	60	86	73	71	62	51	44	51	48	80	72	94	72	57	42	15	4	1
35	18	31	55	32	30	24	21	22	25	29	41	32	53	32	28	15	7	3	1
39	15	29	31	41	41	38	30	22	26	19	39	40	41	40	29	27	8	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
1	1	2	3	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	1	1	2	-	1	3	-	-	-
5	-	1	5	-	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	2	2	-	-
2	-	3	1	1	2	3	3	1	1	3	3	1	3	1	-	-	1	-	1
-	1	1	-	1	4	2	-	1	1	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	3	2	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	4	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
3	-	3	-	3	1	1	-	2	-	1	-	2	4	-	3	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	2	-	-	1	-	-
2	1	2	4	-	4	3	-	2	2	2	5	2	3	-	2	-	1	-	-
1	-	4	4	3	2	1	4	1	5	2	1	4	2	4	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
3	1	2	3	1	-	1	1	2	1	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-
4	1	3	2	3	-	1	-	-	1	-	4	1	3	1	-	2	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	3	2	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	4	2	4	1	1	-	-
1	1	1	-	3	-	1	1	1	-	1	2	3	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	1	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	1	1	1	1	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	-	3	2	4	2	-	-	2	-	1	3	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
2	1	2	3	4	3	4	1	-	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
2	1	-	3	1	1	2	-	2	1	1	1	2	2	4	2	1	-	-	-
1	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	-	1	1	5	2	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
2	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	1	2	2	-	-	-	-
2	1	1	5	2	1	1	1	1	2	1	-	1	1	-	2	-	2	-	-
1	-	-	-	2	2	2	2	-	1	-	6	-	1	3	2	1	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	3	-	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	3	1	1	-	-
3	1	1	3	4	3	3	3	2	6	3	1	4	6	6	2	-	-	-	-
3	-	2	2	5	1	3	2	6	3	2	7	3	6	1	1	3	-	-	-
5	4	2	4	2	3	1	2	2	-	1	1	1	4	2	2	1	-	-	-
4	-	1	1	1	3	5	4	2	2	4	2	-	1	2	-	1	1	-	-

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1870.			Deaths.			Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
	Persons.	Sex.		Per ct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.					
Norfolk—Con.											
Sharon,	1,508	Ma.	729	2·52	38	18	7	1	1	1	1
		Fe.	779			20	2	–	–	–	–
Stoughton,	4,914	Ma.	2,449	1·75	86	32	3	4	–	1	–
		Fe.	2,465			54	13	3	2	–	1
Walpole,	2,137	Ma.	1,021	1·97	42	15	1	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,116			27	1	1	–	1	1
West Roxbury,	8,683	Ma.	3,993	1·91	166	91	29	7	3	1	3
		Fe.	4,690			75	12	5	1	2	1
Weymouth,	9,010	Ma.	4,502	1·83	165	99	28	7	8	2	–
		Fe.	4,508			66	19	4	4	–	1
Wrentham,	2,292	Ma.	1,074	1·70	39	21	5	–	1	–	–
		Fe.	1,218			18	3	–	–	–	–
Plymouth Co.,	65,365	Tot.	65,365	.	.	1,224	228	68	15	9	4
		Ma.	32,116	1·87	1,224	609	127	37	8	1	2
		Fe.	33,249			611	97	31	7	8	2
		U.	.	.	.	4	4	–	–	–	–
Abington,	9,308	Ma.	4,688	1·48	138	65	19	4	1	–	–
		Fe.	4,620			72	11	6	1	1	–
		U.	.	.	.	1	1	–	–	–	–
Bridgewater,	3,660	Ma.	1,775	1·34	49	27	1	–	1	–	–
		Fe.	1,885			21	2	–	–	–	–
		U.	.	.	.	1	1	–	–	–	–
State Almshouse at Bridgewater,	–	Ma.	–	–	58	37	14	–	1	–	–
		Fe.	–			21	5	1	–	–	–
Carver,	1,092	Ma.	556	1·46	16	7	2	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	536			9	2	–	–	–	–
Duxbury,	2,341	Ma.	1,153	1·71	40	19	1	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,188			20	–	1	–	–	–
		U.	.	.	.	1	1	–	–	–	–
E. Bridgewater,	3,017	Ma.	1,465	1·59	58	33	3	3	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,552			25	3	–	–	–	–
Halifax,	619	Ma.	292	1·45	9	4	1	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	327			5	1	–	–	–	–
Hanover,	1,628	Ma.	792	1·78	29	18	6	–	1	–	–
		Fe.	836			10	–	1	–	–	–
		U.	.	.	.	1	1	–	–	–	–
Hanson,	1,219	Ma.	596	·98	12	5	–	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	623			7	–	–	–	–	–
Hingham,	4,422	Ma.	2,070	1·60	71	37	5	4	–	–	–
		Fe.	2,352			34	7	–	–	–	–
Hull,	261	Ma.	134	5·36	14	13	2	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	127			1	–	–	–	–	–
Kingston,	1,604	Ma.	765	1·73	28	11	3	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	839			17	2	–	–	–	–

Age and Sex, by Towns.

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95.	95 & over	Unknown.
2	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–
2	–	1	1	–	2	2	2	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	2	2	1	–	–
–	2	–	3	–	1	2	1	1	1	–	2	4	3	1	–	3	–	–	–
1	2	4	5	3	3	3	1	1	2	–	–	2	2	2	–	4	–	–	–
2	1	1	–	2	2	–	1	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	2	1	–	2	1	–	2	1	2	2	2	4	2	1	–	–	–
2	3	1	7	6	3	2	2	1	1	7	4	3	2	1	–	–	1	2	–
3	3	3	1	4	7	2	8	2	3	3	3	1	4	4	2	–	–	1	–
4	2	2	6	5	1	2	3	2	2	2	5	3	5	3	6	1	–	–	–
3	3	–	1	3	1	4	1	1	2	–	3	2	2	4	3	5	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	4	3	1	2	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	3	3	3	1	–	2	–	–
23	17	47	71	48	38	48	39	42	39	53	60	77	82	75	63	45	14	5	14
14	9	16	41	20	8	22	17	18	19	40	31	35	43	35	29	21	6	2	8
9	8	31	30	28	30	26	22	24	20	13	29	42	39	40	34	24	8	3	6
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	1	4	5	4	–	1	3	4	2	4	2	3	1	3	1	1	–	–	–
1	2	4	4	6	2	6	3	4	1	1	4	7	1	3	3	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7	–	1	2	1	–	–	–	1	1	2	2	–	2	2	1	2	–	1	–
1	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	1	1	1	1	2	3	–	2	2	–	2
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	3	–	3	–	–	–	5	4	2	3	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	2	2	2	3	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	3	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	2	2	1	–	2	–	1	1	3	1	2	2	–	–
–	1	1	1	–	–	–	3	–	1	–	1	2	4	1	3	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	3	1	3	3	–	1	1	–	1	3	2	–	4	2	1	2	–	–	–
2	–	1	–	3	2	1	1	–	1	1	2	–	3	3	2	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	5	–	1	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	1
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	1	–	1	–
–	–	1	2	–	–	2	2	1	2	3	3	2	4	2	2	1	–	1	–
2	1	1	1	–	2	2	2	3	–	1	1	3	1	3	–	3	–	–	1
–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
–	1	–	2	2	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	2	1	1	1	2	–	–	–

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1870. Persons.	Sex.		Deaths. Per ct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.	Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
Plymouth—Con.											
Lakeville, . .	1,159	Ma.	572	1·81	21	6	2	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	587			15	1	3	–	–	–
Marion, . .	896	Ma.	431	1·56	14	7	–	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	465			7	–	–	–	–	–
Marshfield, .	1,659	Ma.	809	1·43	24	7	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	850			17	5	–	–	–	–
Mattapoisett, .	1,361	Ma.	631	2·13	29	12	–	2	–	1	–
		Fe.	730			17	1	–	–	–	–
Middleborough,	4,687	Ma.	2,263	1·75	82	39	11	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	2,424			43	8	–	1	2	1
N. Bridgewater,	8,807	Ma.	4,035	2·12	170	88	31	10	1	–	1
		Fe.	3,972			82	19	7	2	4	1
Pembroke, .	1,447	Ma.	748	1·52	23	15	2	–	–	–	1
		Fe.	699			8	1	1	–	–	–
Plymouth, .	6,228	Ma.	2,979	1·96	122	55	13	2	–	–	–
		Fe.	3,259			67	14	3	1	–	–
Plympton, .	804	Ma.	400	2·99	24	10	1	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	404			14	1	–	–	–	–
Rochester, .	1,024	Ma.	497	2·73	28	9	2	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	527			19	1	1	1	–	–
Scituate, . .	2,350	Ma.	1,164	2·13	50	26	4	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,186			24	3	–	–	1	–
South Scituate,	1,661	Ma.	830	1·26	21	11	1	–	2	–	–
		Fe.	831			10	1	1	–	–	–
Wareham, .	3,098	Ma.	1,603	2·07	64	34	2	4	1	–	–
		Fe.	1,495			30	6	6	1	–	–
W. Bridgewater,	1,803	Ma.	868	1·66	30	14	1	3	–	–	–
		Fe.	935			16	3	–	–	–	–
SUFFOLK Co., .	270,802	Tot.	270,802	.	.	8,490	2266	722	301	177	119
		Ma.	129,482	3·14	8,490	4,416	1191	373	161	95	58
		Fe.	141,320			4,072	1068	349	140	82	61
		U.	.	.	.	2	2	–	–	–	–
Boston, . .	250,526	Ma.	119,917	3·23	8,088	4,210	1134	360	150	91	55
		Fe.	130,609			3,878	1017	335	134	77	58
Chelsea, . .	18,547	Ma.	8,652	2·07	383	197	54	12	11	4	3
		Fe.	9,895			184	51	14	6	5	3
		U.	.	.	.	2	2	–	–	–	–
Revere, . .	1,197	Ma.	652	1·42	17	8	3	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	545			9	–	–	–	–	–
Winthrop, . .	532	Ma.	261	·38	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	271			1	–	–	–	–	–

Age and Sex, by Towns.

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95.	95 & over.	Unknown.
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	1	1	2	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-
-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	2	1	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	3	3	1	-	-	-
1	-	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	3	4	3	2	4	1	-	-
1	-	4	1	1	4	2	2	-	2	1	-	2	2	3	1	2	3	-	-
1	2	1	8	5	1	4	2	1	2	4	1	2	3	2	5	1	-	-	-
1	-	5	4	4	2	1	3	4	4	2	2	5	5	2	2	1	-	-	2
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	1	3	7	2	-	1	2	3	1	-	7	6	4	2	-	1	-	-	-
1	-	4	6	2	4	1	-	3	2	1	4	3	4	3	5	4	-	2	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	2	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	2	4	2	-	1	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	2	3	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
2	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	2	1	1	2	3	1	3	3	-	1	-	-
-	-	1	-	1	-	2	1	3	2	1	2	2	1	2	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	3	-	5	2	1	2	-	2	1	3	1	1	3	1	2	-	-
-	-	2	2	-	1	3	1	-	-	-	1	3	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	1	-	-	1
-	1	1	-	2	1	2	1	-	2	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
262	131	374	562	565	423	395	300	321	275	246	252	216	212	156	117	62	16	9	16
142	67	182	308	322	223	212	154	184	145	140	130	105	97	57	33	22	4	4	7
120	64	192	254	243	200	183	146	137	130	106	122	111	115	99	84	40	12	5	9
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
134	63	173	298	312	215	200	147	171	141	136	121	96	92	56	30	21	4	4	6
118	64	181	243	233	187	176	138	133	124	103	117	107	105	88	82	38	10	5	5
8	3	8	10	10	8	12	7	13	4	3	9	8	5	1	3	1	-	-	-
2	-	11	9	10	13	6	8	4	6	3	3	4	9	10	2	1	2	-	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1870. Persons.	Sex.		Deaths. Per ct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.	Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
Worcester Co.,	192,716	Tot.	192,716	.	.	4,449	954	413	209	115	88
		Ma.	95,201	2·31	4,449	2,238	536	212	105	62	35
		Fe.	97,515			2,205	412	201	104	53	53
		U.	.	.	.	6	6	–	–	–	–
Ashburnham,	2,172	Ma.	1,102	1·98	43	25	6	–	1	–	–
		Fe.	1,070			18	1	–	–	2	–
Athol,	3,517	Ma.	1,732	2·16	76	35	6	1	2	–	–
		Fe.	1,785			41	3	3	–	–	1
Auburn,	1,178	Ma.	596	1·36	16	9	2	–	1	–	–
		Fe.	582			7	2	1	–	–	–
Barre,	2,572	Ma.	1,252	2·21	52	23	4	1	1	–	–
		Fe.	1,320			29	1	1	–	1	–
Berlin,	1,016	Ma.	491	1·87	19	4	1	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	525			14	1	3	1	–	–
		U.	.	.	.	1	1	–	–	–	–
Blackstone,	5,421	Ma.	2,497	2·18	118	56	12	8	6	–	–
		Fe.	2,924			62	8	8	2	3	–
Bolton,	1,014	Ma.	530	1·68	17	11	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	484			6	2	–	–	–	–
Boylston,	800	Ma.	392	1·75	14	7	–	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	408			7	2	–	–	–	–
Brookfield,	2,527	Ma.	1,250	2·33	59	28	7	–	1	–	–
		Fe.	1,277			31	8	–	–	2	1
Charlton,	1,878	Ma.	929	1·38	26	9	1	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	949			16	–	1	–	–	–
		U.	.	.	.	1	1	–	–	–	–
Clinton,	5,429	Ma.	2,422	2·36	128	59	15	3	3	2	1
		Fe.	3,007			69	10	11	3	4	–
Dana,	758	Ma.	369	2·38	18	12	2	2	–	–	–
		Fe.	389			6	1	1	–	–	–
Douglas,	2,182	Ma.	1,091	2·11	46	17	3	1	1	2	–
		Fe.	1,091			29	2	1	2	3	1
Dudley,	2,388	Ma.	1,179	2·56	61	27	6	5	2	2	–
		Fe.	1,209			34	4	3	3	–	2
Fitchburg,	11,260	Ma.	5,663	1·88	212	109	23	6	6	1	1
		Fe.	5,597			103	20	5	3	1	2
Gardner,	3,333	Ma.	1,657	1·68	56	29	11	1	1	3	–
		Fe.	1,676			27	5	1	2	–	–
Grafton,	4,594	Ma.	2,285	1·65	75	42	11	4	1	–	1
		Fe.	2,309			33	4	1	1	–	1
Hardwick,	2,219	Ma.	1,102	1·22	27	11	–	1	1	–	–
		Fe.	1,117			16	3	–	–	–	1
Harvard,	1,341	Ma.	636	1·49	20	8	2	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	705			12	–	–	–	–	–

Age and Sex, by Towns.

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95.	95 & over.	Unknown.
228	123	180	203	183	154	138	124	136	131	118	147	161	174	176	132	92	27	13	30
107	50	80	90	87	69	62	61	69	64	71	83	91	92	90	59	35	10	4	14
121	73	100	113	96	85	76	63	67	67	47	64	70	82	86	73	57	17	9	16
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	2	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	2	1	2	2	1	1	2	-	-	-
1	-	2	1	-	-	2	1	1	1	2	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	3	3	3	1	-	2	1	-	2	-	2	3	3	2	1	-	-	-
3	2	1	7	2	3	2	-	-	2	-	1	4	2	3	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	1
-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	1	2	1	1	1	3	1	-	-	-	-
2	2	2	2	3	1	1	-	-	1	1	1	2	1	2	4	-	-	1	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	-	2	2	1	1	2	-	6	-	2	2	4	2	2	1	-	-	-	1
4	2	1	4	5	2	1	1	1	2	-	2	1	7	1	2	1	-	-	4
-	-	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
2	-	3	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	2	1	4	2	-	1	-	-	-
3	-	3	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	3	2	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-
-	1	2	-	1	1	1	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	2	2	3	4	1	1	-	4	2	1	2	2	4	2	-	1	1	1	-
5	2	2	3	7	2	2	3	1	-	1	2	2	5	1	-	3	-	-	-
-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	1
3	1	-	3	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	-	-	1
1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
3	1	2	-	2	-	2	1	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	2	2	-	1	-
8	2	5	5	8	4	-	7	9	6	4	4	3	2	2	1	2	-	-	-
6	5	3	3	6	8	3	2	6	3	4	3	1	9	5	4	-	1	-	-
2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
2	-	1	2	2	1	-	1	2	1	1	-	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
4	1	1	1	-	1	4	-	1	-	1	2	-	3	1	2	2	-	-	1
2	2	3	3	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	1	3	1	2	-	1	-	2	1
1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1
1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	3	1	1	1	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-
1	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	-	-

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1870. Persons.	Sex.		Deaths. Per ct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.	Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
Worcester—Con.											
Holden,	2,062	Ma.	1,040	1·94	40	18	3	2	3	–	1
		Fe.	1,022			22	5	3	–	1	–
Hubbardston,	1,654	Ma.	861	2·54	42	15	4	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	793			26	2	–	–	1	–
		U.	.	.	.	1	1	–	–	–	–
Lancaster,	1,845	Ma.	812	1·51	28	14	2	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,033			14	2	–	–	–	–
Leicester,	2,768	Ma.	1,337	2·31	64	36	2	1	–	1	2
		Fe.	1,431			28	5	1	2	–	1
Leominster,	3,894	Ma.	1,954	2·00	78	42	6	5	1	–	1
		Fe.	1,940			36	4	1	2	–	–
Lunenburg,	1,121	Ma.	541	1·78	20	8	1	–	1	–	–
		Fe.	580			12	2	–	–	–	–
Mendon,	1,175	Ma.	576	2·38	28	14	3	2	–	–	–
		Fe.	599			14	1	2	–	–	–
Milford,	9,890	Ma.	4,970	2·88	275	141	47	12	7	4	3
		Fe.	4,920			133	34	18	4	1	4
		U.	.	.	.	1	1	–	–	–	–
Millbury,	4,397	Ma.	2,131	2·62	115	47	16	5	2	2	–
		Fe.	2,266			67	12	6	5	1	1
		U.	.	.	.	1	1	–	–	–	–
New Braintree,	640	Ma.	326	1·72	11	6	1	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	314			5	–	–	–	1	–
Northborough,	1,504	Ma.	717	2·13	32	15	1	2	–	–	–
		Fe.	787			17	1	–	–	–	–
Northbridge,	3,774	Ma.	1,869	2·09	79	38	10	2	1	1	–
		Fe.	1,905			41	5	4	1	1	–
No. Brookfield,	3,343	Ma.	1,726	3·65	132	75	19	14	4	7	2
		Fe.	1,617			57	13	8	3	3	2
Oakham,	860	Ma.	423	1·63	14	8	–	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	437			6	–	1	–	–	–
Oxford,	2,669	Ma.	1,293	2·17	58	33	5	1	1	1	–
		Fe.	1,376			25	1	3	2	–	–
Paxton,	646	Ma.	318	2·48	15	7	–	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	328			8	1	–	–	–	–
Petersham,	1,335	Ma.	657	1·50	20	11	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	678			9	–	–	–	–	–
Phillipston,	693	Ma.	355	1·88	13	6	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	338			7	–	–	–	–	–
Princeton,	1,279	Ma.	653	1·49	19	6	1	–	1	–	–
		Fe.	626			13	1	1	–	–	–
Royalston,	1,354	Ma.	674	1·92	26	14	2	1	–	–	1
		Fe.	680			12	2	1	–	–	–

Age and Sex, by Towns.

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95.	95 & over.	Unknown.
2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	3	-	1	1	1	-	1	-
-	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	2	3	3	2	2	-	-	-	2	1	1	2	2	-	1	2	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	3	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	1	1	2	-	1	-	1	2	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
6	3	1	1	3	3	-	1	1	-	-	1	2	1	3	2	1	1	-	-
1	1	1	2	2	-	3	1	-	1	1	-	1	2	2	-	-	1	-	-
1	1	2	3	4	2	1	2	2	4	-	4	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	1	4	1	3	2	-	1	1	1	3	3	2	2	2	1	-	-	2
-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	1	1	2	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
9	1	6	5	6	4	2	5	6	6	3	1	3	4	5	1	1	-	-	-
8	3	7	6	6	6	5	1	5	2	3	1	4	5	2	3	3	1	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	1	1	1	3	1	1	3	-	2	1	2	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
6	2	3	7	2	2	3	4	-	2	-	1	2	2	1	2	-	1	1	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-
-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	-	1	2	-	-	-
1	2	-	1	-	-	1	2	1	-	1	2	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	-
-	-	1	2	1	2	2	-	2	3	1	3	1	1	3	1	-	-	-	1
2	2	-	3	3	2	1	4	1	1	-	2	1	1	2	2	1	-	-	2
5	-	2	2	2	-	1	-	1	2	-	5	2	1	1	2	2	-	1	-
4	1	-	3	2	1	1	1	3	-	2	-	1	2	2	2	2	-	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	1	-	1
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
2	4	1	2	1	-	-	2	1	4	3	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	1
1	3	2	-	-	2	1	1	1	-	-	2	2	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	1	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	3	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	1	-	-

TABLE VII.—Concluded.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1870.			Deaths.			Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
	Persons.	Sex.		Per ct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.					
Worcester—Con.											
Rutland,	1,024	Ma.	532	1·17	12	6	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	492			6	–	1	–	–	–
Shrewsbury,	1,610	Ma.	820	2·61	42	20	3	2	–	1	–
		Fe.	790			22	3	1	–	2	2
Southborough,	2,135	Ma.	1,060	1·92	41	23	3	–	–	1	–
		Fe.	1,075			18	2	2	1	–	–
Southbridge,	5,208	Ma.	2,506	2·27	118	60	16	9	4	1	3
		Fe.	2,702			58	10	6	5	2	4
Spencer,	3,952	Ma.	2,111	2·96	117	56	20	6	8	2	1
		Fe.	1,841			61	16	15	4	2	4
Sterling,	1,670	Ma.	812	1·32	22	9	2	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	858			13	1	–	–	–	–
Sturbridge,	2,101	Ma.	985	1·76	37	23	4	1	–	1	–
		Fe.	1,116			14	1	–	1	–	–
Sutton,	2,699	Ma.	1,314	1·41	38	21	3	1	2	–	–
		Fe.	1,385			16	5	1	–	–	–
		U.	.	.	.	1	1	–	–	–	–
Templeton,	2,802	Ma.	1,418	1·36	38	16	2	–	–	1	–
		Fe.	1,384			22	4	–	–	1	–
Upton,	1,989	Ma.	959	1·66	33	15	3	–	2	–	–
		Fe.	1,030			18	1	1	1	–	–
Uxbridge,	3,058	Ma.	1,475	1·77	54	33	3	1	1	–	1
		Fe.	1,583			21	5	2	–	1	2
Warren,	2,625	Ma.	1,306	1·30	34	16	1	3	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,319			18	1	–	2	–	1
Webster,	4,763	Ma.	2,331	1·85	88	53	9	4	1	2	2
		Fe.	2,432			35	11	2	2	2	–
Westborough,	3,601	Ma.	1,854	2·25	81	42	10	6	–	–	1
		Fe.	1,747			39	11	2	–	1	–
W. Boylston,	2,862	Ma.	1,447	2·06	59	32	11	5	1	–	–
		Fe.	1,415			27	7	2	1	–	1
W. Brookfield,	1,842	Ma.	884	1·09	20	12	1	1	2	–	–
		Fe.	958			8	–	–	–	–	–
Westminster,	1,770	Ma.	865	1·53	27	14	1	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	905			13	1	–	–	–	–
Winchendon,	3,398	Ma.	1,709	2·24	76	42	9	4	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,689			34	8	3	1	1	–
Worcester,	41,105	Ma.	20,405	3·21	1,320	670	200	85	36	27	14
		Fe.	20,700			650	157	74	50	17	22

Age and Sex, by Towns.

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95.	95 & over.	Unknown.
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
1	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
4	-	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
2	-	4	1	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	-	2	-	1	1	2	-	-	-
2	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	-
4	3	2	1	-	-	3	-	1	2	-	3	1	2	2	2	-	1	-	-
6	2	3	3	3	1	1	-	1	2	1	-	2	-	1	2	1	1	-	1
2	2	-	1	-	1	-	4	1	1	-	2	-	3	1	-	1	-	-	-
3	1	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	2	1	1	2	2	3	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	4	2	1	-	-	-
-	-	1	2	2	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	1	3	-	2	1	-	-	-
-	1	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-
-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	3	2	2	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	2	1	3	1	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	2	3	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	2	1	1	-	-	-
1	1	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	4	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	2	3	-	2	1	-	2	-	1	1	6	1	4	1	2	-	-	1
1	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	2	1	-	2	-	1	-	1
-	-	2	-	1	-	1	1	3	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
10	1	1	2	2	2	4	2	1	-	3	1	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	2
3	1	3	4	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	
1	-	4	2	2	2	1	1	1	-	-	4	2	1	2	1	1	-	-	-
1	3	2	-	3	3	-	1	1	2	1	1	2	-	2	1	1	1	-	-
2	1	1	1	-	3	-	1	-	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
-	2	3	2	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	4	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	3	-	2	-	-	-	-
2	2	2	1	4	1	5	1	3	-	2	1	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
1	-	2	1	2	5	2	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	3	1	-	-	-	-
30	14	17	25	30	26	20	18	14	19	26	19	14	11	9	7	8	-	-	1
36	19	26	32	21	17	26	26	23	18	11	19	13	7	14	8	10	4	-	1

Table VIII.—CAUSES OF DEATH.—Alphabetical Arrangement.

Distinguishing by Months, by Age and by Sex, the registered Number of Deaths from various specified causes (alphabetically arranged), during the year

1872.

[Still-births not included in this Table.]

Aggregate.

Sex.	Deaths.				Months.													Ages.											
	Sex.			Totals.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Unknown.	Under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	Over 80	Unknown.
	Males.	Fem.	Unk.																										
Persons, .	.	.	.	35,019	2336	2373	3022	2668	2662	2339	4086	4164	3418	2712	2457	2779	3	13655	1232	710	1396	3763	2723	2257	2127	2504	2580	1870	202
Males, .	17,717	.	.	.	1151	1193	1487	1354	1390	1242	2088	2084	1712	1327	1242	1445	2	7250	633	350	639	1871	1276	1165	1157	1317	1203	721	135
Females, .	.	17,256	.	.	1182	1179	1532	1311	1266	1094	1993	2073	1704	1380	1210	1331	1	6360	599	360	757	1891	1447	1092	970	1187	1377	1149	67
Unknown, .	.	.	46	.	3	1	3	3	6	3	5	7	2	5	5	3	–	45	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table VIII.—Continued.

Sex.	Deaths. Sex. Males	Fem.	Unk.	Totals.	Months. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Unknown.	Causes of Death.	Ages. Under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	Over 80	Unknown.
Fem.,	.	3	.	3	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	Abortion, . . .	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	42	.	.	81	–	5	3	2	4	4	5	6	4	5	1	3	–	Abscess, . . .	10	1	4	1	4	4	4	8	5	1	–	–
Fem.,	.	39	.	.	4	2	3	5	6	3	1	3	5	2	3	2	–	" . . .	18	1	2	1	2	6	1	2	3	1	2	–
Males,	3	.	.	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	Abscess, Lumbar, .	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	3	.	.	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	" " .	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
Males,	3	.	.	4	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	Amputation, . .	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	1	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	" . .	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	22	.	.	79	2	–	1	1	1	1	3	2	3	4	2	2	–	Anæmia, . . .	6	1	1	–	2	1	2	4	4	1	–	–
Fem.,	.	57	.	.	4	3	3	4	1	6	4	9	7	3	6	7	–	" . . .	9	–	1	3	9	10	5	5	8	6	1	–
Males,	12	.	.	15	2	–	–	2	1	–	–	2	2	–	1	2	–	Aneurism, . .	–	–	–	–	–	4	6	1	–	1	–	–
Fem.,	.	3	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	" . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	–
Males,	9	.	.	16	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	2	–	Angina Pectoris, .	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	3	4	–	–
Fem.,	.	7	.	.	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	1	–	" " .	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	4	1	–
Males,	213	.	.	409	24	14	22	20	16	13	23	20	19	13	16	13	–	Apoplexy, . .	2	–	1	1	11	19	21	37	56	50	14	1
Fem.,	.	196	.	.	14	19	14	16	13	21	19	12	18	11	18	21	–	" . .	–	1	1	–	8	13	24	42	39	49	19	–
Males,	3	.	.	3	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	Arthritis, . . .	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" . . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table VIII.—Continued.

Sex.	Deaths. Sex. Males	Fem.	Unk.	Totals.	Months. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Unknown.	Causes of Death.	Ages. Under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	Over 80	Unknown.
Males,	11	.	.	15	2	2	1	–	1	1	–	2	–	1	–	1	–	Ascites, . . .	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	4	2	–	–
Fem.,	.	4	.	.	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	" . . .	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–
Males,	51	.	.	96	7	7	4	5	4	–	4	2	4	2	6	6	–	Asthma, . . .	4	–	1	–	3	5	10	2	13	11	2	–
Fem.,	.	45	.	.	6	3	4	1	4	1	1	6	4	3	4	8	–	" . . .	4	–	–	–	–	2	4	7	12	10	6	–
Males,	1	.	.	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Bite of Horse, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" " . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	15	.	.	35	–	1	1	1	2	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	–	Bowels, Disease of, .	7	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	3	3	–	–
Fem.,	.	20	.	.	2	–	2	1	1	1	2	2	3	3	1	2	–	" " .	7	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	6	4	–	–
Males,	200	.	.	343	8	16	25	9	25	20	19	24	13	9	9	23	–	Brain, Disease of, .	83	15	8	1	14	13	19	17	19	7	2	2
Fem.,	.	143	.	.	9	7	19	15	12	17	7	16	16	9	2	14	–	" " .	58	7	–	4	9	13	13	10	14	10	4	1
Males,	63	.	.	94	9	1	2	5	5	5	5	4	9	6	7	5	–	Brain, Softening of, .	–	–	2	–	–	7	7	17	12	13	4	1
Fem.,	.	31	.	.	–	4	4	6	1	–	3	2	4	2	2	3	–	" " .	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	5	14	9	1	1
Males,	139	.	.	287	11	10	14	25	18	12	6	6	6	8	14	9	–	Bronchitis, . .	99	1	–	1	3	2	4	8	10	10	1	–
Fem.,	.	148	.	.	17	13	28	17	10	12	9	4	5	10	11	12	–	" . .	90	2	1	–	1	5	3	6	15	15	10	–
Males,	45	.	.	93	8	4	3	4	2	3	4	2	2	1	6	6	–	Burns and Scalds, .	25	–	2	1	5	1	4	3	2	1	1	–
Fem.,	.	48	.	.	4	6	5	5	5	1	3	4	4	3	4	4	–	" " .	26	6	–	–	3	4	2	1	2	1	3	–

Males,	143	.	.	476	11	9	16	10	20	17	9	13	11	12	7	8	–	Cancer, . . .	3	–	–	3	2	5	15	31	46	32	6	–
Fem.,	.	333	.	.	32	30	20	24	35	30	29	21	29	38	23	22	–	" . . .	2	–	–	2	5	27	77	70	70	57	20	3
Males,	39	.	.	66	6	1	6	4	6	3	3	2	3	1	2	2	–	Cancer of Stomach, .	–	–	–	–	2	1	3	7	9	16	–	1
Fem.,	.	27	.	.	2	3	2	3	2	3	2	1	–	1	4	4	–	" " .	–	–	–	–	1	3	5	7	9	1	1	–
Males,	2	.	.	5	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	Carbuncle, . .	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	3	.	.	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	" . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–
Males,	343	.	.	415	23	21	27	23	30	28	34	25	36	32	42	22	–	Casualty, . . .	21	16	21	24	68	66	47	35	24	16	1	4
Fem.,	.	72	.	.	4	4	5	3	6	7	9	9	6	7	8	4	–	" . .	14	6	3	1	3	7	5	6	7	13	7	–
Males,	591	.	.	1031	39	39	50	65	60	53	64	52	50	30	42	47	–	Cephalitis, . .	319	62	33	24	53	29	22	22	11	9	5	2
Fem.,	.	439	.	.	28	27	42	34	45	36	64	49	30	32	28	24	–	" . .	250	48	35	19	34	19	9	12	7	3	2	1
Unk.,	.	.	1	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	" . .	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	249	.	249	21	20	29	25	28	23	15	22	14	14	18	20	–	Childbirth, . .	–	–	–	12	106	103	27	–	–	–	–	1
Males,	66	.	.	137	–	–	–	–	–	3	30	23	6	–	4	–	–	Cholera, . . .	2	6	1	–	6	7	8	15	8	6	6	1
Fem.,	.	71	.	.	–	1	–	1	–	–	37	23	9	–	–	–		" . . .	1	4	2	–	8	14	8	5	18	7	3	1
Males,	1717	.	.	3254	5	5	5	12	14	52	620	560	323	84	24	13	–	Cholera Infantum, .	1717	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	1535	.	.	5	7	2	5	11	37	581	541	272	62	8	4	–	" " .	1535	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unk.,	.	–	2	.	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	" " .	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	4	.	.	6	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	Chorea, . . .	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	2	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	" . . .	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Males,	2544	.	.	5556	207	202	252	212	254	198	207	207	214	189	197	205	–	Consumption, . .	217	20	28	187	664	455	333	258	222	132	12	16
Fem.,	.	3012	.	.	256	221	286	252	248	208	273	274	277	253	237	227	–	" . .	235	24	72	317	857	573	335	197	214	139	36	13
Males,	350	–	.	658	31	29	32	31	36	33	37	34	26	17	21	23	–	Convulsions, . .	327	6	3	1	3	2	3	2	1	2	–	–
Fem.,	.	307	.	.	17	15	24	25	29	33	43	23	31	18	20	29	–	" . .	273	9	3	3	6	4	5	2	2	–	–	–
Unk,	.	.	1	.	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" . .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TABLE VIII.—Continued.

SEX.	DEATHS. Sex. Males	Fem.	Unk.	Totals.	MONTHS. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Unknown.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	AGES. Under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	Over 80	Unknown.
Males,	232	.	.	480	25	20	23	24	13	7	6	14	17	29	21	33	–	Croup, . . .	204	25	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	247	.	.	29	23	26	20	21	7	6	7	15	30	23	40	–	" . . .	211	32	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unk.,	.	.	1	.	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" . . .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	24	.	.	40	2	5	3	1	1	2	1	3	2	2	1	1	–	Cyanosis, . . .	24	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	16	.	.	1	1	1	2	1	3	2	1	1	–	2	1	–	" . . .	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	13	.	.	13	1	–	2	–	1	2	1	1	1	2	2	–	–	Cystitis, . . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	5	1	–
Fem.,	.	.	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" . . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	288	.	.	574	15	16	23	25	28	24	29	29	27	34	19	19	–	Debility, . . .	206	1	–	4	8	6	7	9	28	17	2	–
Fem.,	.	286	.	.	20	19	28	26	27	19	22	34	27	23	27	14	–	" . . .	179	3	2	1	7	12	6	21	27	24	2	2
Males,	42	.	.	45	3	2	3	7	5	4	3	5	2	3	2	3	–	Delirium Tremens, .	–	–	–	–	3	16	15	5	3	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	3	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	" " .	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	238	.	.	464	5	2	14	3	5	10	58	55	54	22	6	4	–	Diarrhœa, . .	148	3	3	2	10	13	11	14	14	17	2	1
Fem.,	.	226	.	.	7	9	8	7	8	5	54	61	40	18	4	5	–	" . .	111	3	1	1	11	8	14	13	23	29	12	–
Males,	29	.	.	53	2	2	7	2	1	4	–	1	3	3	2	2	–	Diabetes, . . .	1	–	3	1	3	1	1	5	7	6	1	–
Fem.,	.	24	.	.	5	2	2	2	1	3	2	1	3	2	1	–	–	" . . .	1	3	3	2	5	2	1	2	1	3	1	–
Males,	128	.	.	273	13	10	7	8	10	4	5	7	14	12	26	12	–	Diphtheria, . .	71	37	4	5	6	3	1	1	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	145	.	.	17	13	12	6	12	8	5	8	16	15	19	14	–	" . .	68	44	14	1	8	5	2	1	1	–	–	1

Males,	263	.	.	618	20	19	29	33	21	10	21	19	21	21	22	27	–	Dropsy, ...	29	13	4	2	9	23	31	24	60	47	21	–
Fem.,	.	355	.	.	34	35	33	27	30	20	28	40	15	31	30	32	–	"	22	4	5	10	28	26	50	60	54	73	22	1
Males,	183	.	.	216	11	6	4	10	15	34	31	23	16	15	7	10	1	Drowned, ...	18	15	13	13	42	21	18	6	2	2	–	3
Fem.,	.	33	.	.	1	–	–	–	4	6	8	4	1	6	3	–	–	"	4	2	3	6	3	6	4	1	2	–	1	1
Males,	275	.	.	564	–	3	3	3	2	9	61	92	66	27	6	3	–	Dysentery, . . .	191	12	4	5	8	5	6	13	7	10	13	1
Fem.,	.	287	.	.	1	1	1	2	4	14	65	101	72	17	4	5	–	" . . .	137	8	2	6	6	14	5	12	20	46	27	4
Unk.,	.	.	2	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	" . . .	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	15	.	.	33	1	–	3	1	3	1	–	2	2	–	–	2	–	Dyspepsia, . . .	5	–	–	–	–	–	2	4	1	3	–	–
Fem.,	.	18	.	.	3	1	–	1	–	–	4	–	4	2	2	1	–	" . . .	9	–	1	–	–	1	2	2	1	2	–	–
Males,	159	.	.	358	6	9	9	8	14	9	25	21	21	20	5	12	–	Enteritis, ...	82	4	10	7	12	11	4	7	10	8	3	1
Fem.,	.	199	.	.	7	14	22	12	11	19	28	32	24	8	11	11	–	"	71	10	1	14	36	20	11	12	10	12	1	1
Males,	38	.	.	68	3	7	2	1	2	3	3	6	4	1	2	4	–	Epilepsy, ...	2	–	2	1	10	4	7	5	–	7	–	–
Fem.,	.	30	.	.	4	1	4	3	2	2	3	2	1	4	1	3	–	"	–	1	1	1	6	6	7	2	4	1	1	–
Males,	114	.	.	212	7	15	19	15	18	7	6	8	4	2	7	6	–	Erysipelas, . . .	41	2	–	–	3	10	10	13	17	9	8	1
Fem.,	.	98	.	.	7	8	16	14	12	10	8	3	6	3	3	8	–	" . . .	32	1	1	3	14	9	4	6	12	12	4	–
Males,	6	.	.	8	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	Exposure, . . .	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	1	–	–	1
Fem.,	.	2	.	.	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	" . . .	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	1	.	.	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	Felon, ...	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	"	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	10	.	.	12	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	2	1	2	1	–	–	Fever, Intermittent,	–	–	–	–	7	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	2	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	" "	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	9	.	.	15	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	1	2	–	Fever, Remittent, .	1	–	–	1	2	–	–	1	1	–	1	–
Fem.,	.	6	.	.	–	2	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	" " .	4	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–

TABLE VIII.—Continued.

SEX.	DEATHS. Sex. Males	Fem.	Unk.	Totals.	MONTHS. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Unknown.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	AGES. Under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	Over 80	Unknown.
Males,	900	.	.	1703	31	40	38	43	37	46	70	126	107	167	116	79	–	Fever, Typhus, .	100	36	56	143	266	84	53	69	46	33	10	4
Fem.	.	803	.	.	29	37	42	42	42	21	39	91	134	160	91	75	–	" " .	68	47	80	141	192	83	62	43	42	30	12	3
Males,	4	.	.	5	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	Fistula, . . .	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	1	–	–
Fem.,	.	1	.	.	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" . . .	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	39	.	.	78	3	6	5	4	2	5	5	1	3	–	4	1	–	Fits, ...	3	3	–	3	7	3	6	6	3	3	–	2
Fem.,	.	39	.	.	4	4	2	4	5	1	4	3	2	1	4	5	–	"	4	2	1	2	5	3	3	7	6	6	–	–
Males,	40	.	.	58	3	4	3	4	2	4	7	4	3	1	2	3	–	Fracture, . . .	–	4	2	3	10	5	6	5	1	1	3	–
Fem.,	.	18	.	.	4	3	2	2	1	–	1	1	1	–	1	2	–	" . . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	6	11	–
Males,	2	.	.	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Frozen, . . .	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" . . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	49	.	.	109	4	2	4	6	4	1	1	4	8	8	1	6	–	Gastritis, . . .	17	3	–	1	2	5	5	6	5	4	1	–
Fem.,	.	60	.	.	3	1	5	5	1	6	8	3	9	7	8	4	–	" . . .	9	2	1	2	11	9	5	4	8	8	1	–
Males,	2	.	.	4	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	Glanders, . . .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	2	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	" . . .	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	10	.	.	11	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	1	2	1	2	–	Gravel, . . .	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	1	2	2	2	–
Fem.,	.	1	.	.	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" . . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–

Males,	629	.	.	1202	46	51	64	50	59	55	46	47	51	43	44	73	–	Heart Disease, . .	38	15	12	19	43	47	71	94	132	121	37	–
Fem.,	.	573	.	.	55	45	64	44	39	53	29	45	35	56	60	48	–	" " . .	33	17	16	19	50	58	72	78	93	102	31	4
Males,	64	.	.	71	–	–	–	–	1	4	51	8	–	–	–	–	–	Heat, . . .	7	–	1	2	18	15	14	1	5	1	–	–
Fem.,	.	7	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	1	5	–	1	–	–	–	–	" . . .	1	–	1	–	1	2	1	–	–	1	–	–
Males,	36	.	.	86	4	7	2	2	–	4	3	1	2	2	4	5	–	Hemorrhage, . .	15	–	1	1	5	4	4	4	1	1	–	–
Fem.,	.	49	.	.	4	6	3	3	5	4	4	5	7	2	3	3	–	" . .	12	1	–	3	6	15	6	2	2	2	–	–
Unk.,	.	.	1	.	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" . .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	25	.	.	56	1	2	2	–	2	3	1	5	1	2	3	3	–	Hepatitis, . . .	1	–	1	1	1	2	7	4	7	1	–	–
Fem.,	.	31	.	.	3	4	3	1	3	4	4	–	2	4	2	1	–	" . . .	–	–	–	–	2	5	8	8	5	2	1	–
Males,	15	.	.	36	2	1	1	1	2	2	1	2	1	–	–	2	–	Hernia, . . .	5	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	5	1	2	–
Fem.,	.	21	.	.	3	–	–	4	2	1	2	2	2	–	2	3	–	" . . .	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	10	5	1	–
Males,	8	.	.	12	–	–	1	2	1	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	Hip Disease, . .	1	3	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	4	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	" " . .	1	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	16	.	.	18	1	–	1	–	2	1	2	1	1	3	3	1	–	Homicide, . .	–	–	–	4	3	4	1	2	1	–	–	1
Fem.,	.	2	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	" . .	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	253	.	.	446	15	19	19	17	27	15	29	42	18	22	18	12	–	Hydrocephalus, .	232	15	2	1	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
Fem.,	.	193	.	.	15	20	21	13	16	17	21	25	16	14	6	9	–	" . .	180	7	1	2	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	5	.	.	14	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	Hydrothorax, . .	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
Fem.,	.	9		.	–	1	1	2	1	–	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	" . .	–	–	1	–	3	–	2	1	1	1	–	–
Males,	58	.	.	94	3	3	9	2	8	4	4	3	9	6	4	3	–	Ileus, . . .	20	1	3	1	6	3	2	7	8	6	–	1
Fem.,	.	36	.	.	4	2	2	4	1	2	2	6	4	3	2	4	–	" . . .	13	–	–	–	1	3	6	3	5	3	2	–
Males,	.	.	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Infanticide, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	1	.	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	" . .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table VIII.—Continued.

Sex.	Deaths. Sex. Males	Fem.	Unk.	Totals.	Months. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Unknown.	Causes of Death.	Ages. Under 5	5 to 10	10 to 1	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	Over 80	Unknown.
Males,	346	.	.	645	37	32	28	23	31	32	36	49	40	26	10	20	–	Infantile, . . .	364	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	274	.	.	17	26	23	16	17	21	28	43	34	20	13	16	–	" . . .	274	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unk.,	.	.	7	.	1	–	1	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	" . . .	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	26	.	.	51	3	2	2	1	4	5	1	3	1	3	–	1	–	Inflammation, . .	10	–	1	2	1	1	1	2	4	4	–	–
Fem.,	–	25	.	.	2	1	3	1	3	3	4	2	3	–	1	2	–	" . .	7	1	2	1	3	2	3	2	2	2	–	–
Males,	18	.	.	34	2	7	2	–	1	3	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	Influenza, . .	12	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	–	1	1	–
Fem.,	.	16	.	.	2	–	1	3	2	1	–	–	–	4	1	2	–	" . .	9	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	2	3	–
Males,	44	.	.	103	3	2	5	5	9	3	5	3	–	2	5	2	–	Insanity, . . .	–	–	–	–	2	12	9	6	8	6	1	–
Fem.,	.	59	.	.	5	5	5	10	6	3	2	10	2	5	1	5	–	" . . .	–	–	–	–	7	13	14	11	10	3	1	–
Males,	51	.	.	89	5	1	3	5	5	8	5	3	3	3	3	7	–	Intemperance, . .	–	–	–	–	5	12	14	11	8	1	–	–
Fem.,	.	38	.	.	4	3	6	1	3	2	3	3	2	5	3	3	–	" . .	–	–	–	–	5	15	9	7	2	–	–	–
Males,	2	.	.	4	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	Intussusception, .	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	2	.	.	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" .	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	5	.	.	5	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	Ischuria, . . .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" . . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	23	.	.	42	2	1	1	1	4	2	6	–	2	1	3	–	–	Jaundice, . . .	15	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	1	2	1	–
Fem.,	.	19	.	.	3	2	–	–	1	1	2	2	2	3	3	–	–	" . . .	7	–	–	1	3	1	1	4	–	2	–	–

Males,	8	.	.	11	1	–	1	1	–	–	3	1	1	–	–	–	–	Joint Disease, . .	2	–	–	–	1	–	2	2	1	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	3	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	" " . .	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Males,	95	.	.	130	8	7	9	14	9	3	9	9	9	1	9	8	–	Kidney Disease, .	4	1	–	1	8	9	3	12	19	29	9	–
Fem.,	.	35	.	.	8	1	4	1	3	2	3	4	3	1	1	4	–	" " .	1	–	2	1	5	6	2	4	6	6	2	–
Males,	9	.	.	16	2	1	1	2	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	Laryngitis, . .	6	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	7	.	.	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	" . .	3	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
Males,	7	.	.	9	–	–	–	–	–	1	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	Lightning, . .	–	–	–	1	3	1	–	2	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	2	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" . .	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	109	.	.	205	5	6	9	10	7	12	7	6	11	11	9	16	–	Liver Disease, . .	9	1	1	2	6	6	16	25	30	8	4	1
Fem.,	.	96	.	.	7	8	9	9	8	4	6	13	6	6	12	8	–	" " . .	10	–	–	2	6	9	19	18	13	12	7	–
Males,	82	.	.	83	14	1	37	16	1	2	1	1	–	–	–	9	–	Lost at Sea, . .	–	–	–	3	12	8	1	1	–	–	–	57
Fem.,	.	1	.	.	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" " . .	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	35	.	.	59	3	3	2	2	3	5	5	2	1	1	4	4	–	Lungs, disease of, .	15	–	–	–	1	1	6	3	6	1	2	–
Fem.,	.	24	.	.	4	1	1	3	3	1	3	2	1	–	1	4	–	" " .	7	–	–	1	2	2	4	3	3	1	1	–
Males,	13	.	.	18	1	1	2	1	1	–	3	1	–	–	3	–	–	Malformation, . .	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	4	.	.	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	" . .	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unk.,	.	.	1	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	" . .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	1	.	.	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	Malignant Pustule, .	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	2	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	" " .	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	219	.	.	428	4	15	26	30	37	35	34	19	5	2	6	6	–	Measles, . . .	184	16	5	2	5	2	1	2	1	–	–	1
Fem.,	.	209	.	.	3	16	21	27	43	21	34	19	7	8	5	5	–	" . . .	172	18	1	6	4	2	4	1	–	–	–	1
Fem.,	.	65	.	65	3	5	12	9	10	8	2	2	5	3	4	2	–	Metria (Puerp. Fev.),	–	–	–	4	31	27	2	–	–	–	–	1

Table VIII.—Continued.

Sex.	Deaths. Sex. Males	Deaths. Sex. Fem.	Deaths. Sex. Unk.	Deaths. Totals.	Months. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Unknown.	Causes of Death.	Ages. Under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	Over 80	Unknown.
Fem.,	.	6	.	6	–	1	–	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	Metritis, . . .	–	–	–	1	1	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	42	.	.	56	7	2	3	7	4	3	3	3	4	1	2	3	–	Mortification, . .	2	1	–	–	–	2	5	2	8	14	8	–
Fem.,	.	14	.	.	2	–	1	1	2	–	–	1	1	2	1	3	–	" . .	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	2	5	4	–
Males,	6	.	.	8	2	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	Murder, . . .	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	1	1	–	–
Fem.,	.	2	.	.	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	" . . .	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	7	.	.	10	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	–	2	–	–	1	–	Necrosis, . . .	–	1	–	2	–	3	–	–	1	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	3	.	.	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	" . . .	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
Males,	135	.	.	223	11	9	14	9	17	16	10	15	11	9	9	5	–	Nephria (Bright's Dis.),	1	–	1	8	23	22	15	21	26	13	5	–
Fem.,	.	88	.	.	8	6	10	11	9	6	7	6	3	4	9	9	–	" "	2	1	3	2	16	12	19	6	10	16	1	–
Males,	13	.	.	23	1	2	–	2	2	1	3	–	–	1	–	1	–	Nephritis, . .	3	–	1	2	1	1	–	–	–	4	1	–
Fem.,	.	10	.	.	1	1	2	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	3	–	" . .	–	–	1	1	1	4	–	1	1	–	1	–
Males,	11	.	.	19	2	2	–	–	3	1	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	Neuralgia, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	6	1	–	–
Fem.,	.	8	.	.	–	1	–	2	2	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	" . .	–	–	–	1	2	–	2	–	2	1	–	–
Males,	76	.	.	154	–	2	5	–	7	2	4	20	19	9	6	2	–	Noma (Canker), .	74	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	77	.	.	3	3	2	8	5	2	6	19	9	14	3	3	–	" " .	72	–	–	1	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
Unk.,	.	.	1	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	" " .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Males,	637	.	.	1664	52	58	58	69	39	42	51	48	59	48	49	64	–	Old Age, . . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	17	205	413	2
Fem.,	.	1027	.	.	73	74	107	112	81	59	68	107	84	81	76	105	–	" " . . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	33	296	698	–
Fem.,	.	27	.	27	1	4	4	2	–	3	2	1	4	3	3	–	–	Ovarian Dropsy, .	–	–	–	1	6	6	2	4	6	1	–	1
Males,	393	.	.	791	35	42	37	35	26	21	32	38	26	28	31	42	–	Paralysis, . . .	3	2	–	1	7	18	29	53	98	124	56	2
Fem.,	.	398	.	.	34	34	43	32	30	21	37	38	35	25	36	33	–	" . . .	–	1	1	5	8	14	15	46	78	132	97	1
Males,	.	.	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Paramenia, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	4	.	4	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	" . .	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	–	–	–	–
Males,	11	.	.	16	–	2	3	2	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	Pericarditis, . .	1	–	–	–	2	–	3	1	1	3	–	–
Fem.,	.	5	.	.	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	–	–	–	" . .	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	2	–	–
Males,	31	.	.	100	3	5	2	3	1	3	3	5	2	2	2	–	–	Peritonitis, . .	4	3	2	2	6	4	4	–	4	1	1	–
Fem.,	.	69	.	.	6	6	5	3	11	9	6	5	6	5	3	4	–	" . .	4	1	3	6	22	22	4	3	3	1	–	–
Males,	2	.	.	5	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Phlebitis, . . .	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	3	.	.	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	" . . .	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	36	.	.	67	3	5	6	3	3	3	–	1	2	–	3	7	–	Pleurisy, . . .	–	–	–	2	8	6	7	1	7	4	1	–
Fem.,	.	31	.	.	2	5	5	3	3	1	2	–	–	–	6	4	–	" . . .	1	–	1	1	2	7	–	5	6	6	2	–
Males,	1163	.	.	2295	127	142	200	160	124	62	36	52	47	47	79	87	–	Pneumonia, . .	477	25	15	21	75	73	98	109	127	95	43	5
Fem.,	.	1132	.	.	117	125	200	152	103	53	42	33	54	68	85	100	–	" . .	421	39	15	37	71	77	70	80	117	125	78	2
Males,	16	.	.	26	1	–	–	1	6	1	1	3	–	–	1	2	–	Poisoned, . . .	1	–	1	1	2	2	1	3	4	1	–	–
Fem.,	.	10	.	.	1	–	2	1	2	–	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	" . . .	2	–	–	–	2	1	4	1	–	–	–	–
Males,	126	.	.	231	9	8	7	10	8	7	13	12	17	15	9	11	–	Premature Births, .	126	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	103	.	.	7	3	8	5	8	11	17	11	11	7	5	10	–	" " .	103	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unk.,	.	.	2	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	" " .	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table VIII.—Continued.

Sex.	Deaths. Sex. Males	Fem.	Unk.	Totals.	Months. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Unknown.	Causes of Death.	Ages. Under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	Over 80	Unknown.
Males,	9	.	.	9	1	1	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	2	1	–	–	Prostate, Disease of,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	4	2	–
Fem.,	.	15	.	15	–	1	1	3	2	1	1	–	3	1	1	1	–	Puerp. Convulsions,	–	–	–	2	10	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	11	.	.	19	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	4	1	Purpura & Scurvy,	4	1	2	–	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	8	.	.	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	" "	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–
Males,	8	.	.	11	–	1	–	1	–	2	–	–	1	–	2	1	–	Quinsy,	2	2	1	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	3	.	.	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	"	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	116	.	.	122	11	10	6	8	9	10	18	8	12	10	6	8	–	Railroad Accident,	2	2	3	16	34	16	22	12	4	3	1	1
Fem.,	.	6	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	–	2	–	" "	1	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–
Males,	76	.	.	160	8	8	13	15	4	3	2	6	5	2	4	6	–	Rheumatism,	3	9	4	5	9	5	15	5	11	5	5	–
Fem.,	.	84	.	.	10	11	8	8	8	7	5	8	6	6	2	5	–	"	2	2	6	3	12	12	13	15	9	8	2	–
Males,	685	.	.	1377	62	75	90	81	90	82	31	28	18	29	39	60	–	Scarlatina,	450	154	43	16	13	4	–	–	–	–	–	5
Fem.,	.	692	.	.	67	66	110	80	73	67	45	38	16	32	43	55	–	"	442	176	36	17	19	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
Males,	58	.	.	115	7	4	6	3	3	7	5	4	6	5	4	4	–	Scrofula,	33	2	4	3	3	2	2	–	5	4	–	–
Fem.,	.	57	.	.	4	10	8	3	1	2	2	7	8	5	2	5	–	"	25	4	4	3	5	–	5	3	5	3	–	–
Males,	3	.	.	9	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Skin Diseases,	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	6	.	.	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	" "	4	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–

Males,	627	.	.	1022	5	14	32	24	29	20	22	11	33	73	126	238	-	Small-pox, . .	136	22	14	55	237	93	35	18	9	4	1	3
Fem.,	.	395	.	.	5	9	17	25	16	20	16	13	21	44	84	125	-	" . .	119	19	12	57	103	37	16	14	9	6	1	2
Males,	4	.	.	10	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	Spina Bifida, . .	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fem.,	.	6	.	.	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	" " . .	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Males,	45	.	.	78	4	4	4	4	4	8	5	5	2	-	1	4	-	Spine Disease, . .	17	3	4	5	8	-	3	3	-	2	-	-
Fem.,	.	33	.	.	3	5	5	2	3	3	2	1	6	2	-	1	-	" " . .	10	3	4	1	3	4	3	3	1	1	-	-
Males,	1	.	.	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Starvation, . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Fem.,	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Males,	26	.	.	55	1	-	5	4	1	4	1	1	2	1	2	4	-	Stomach Disease, .	2	1	-	-	-	1	1	7	9	4	1	-
Fem.,	.	29	.	.	2	3	3	2	2	3	1	3	2	3	2	3	-	" " .	3	-	-	1	3	5	2	5	4	5	1	-
Males,	2	.	.	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	Strangulation, . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Fem.,	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Males,	2	.	.	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	Strict. of Intestines,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Fem.,	.	3	.	.	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	" " .	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Males,	1	.	.	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	Strict. Œsophagus, .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Fem.,	.	2	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	" " .	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Males,	3	.	.	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	Strict. of Urethra, .	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
Males,	7	.	.	12	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	Suddenly, . .	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-
Fem.,	.	5	.	.	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	" . .	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	2	-	-
Males,	25	.	.	37	3	-	2	6	-	1	2	1	1	2	1	6	-	Suffocation, . .	14	1	-	-	7	-	1	1	-	1	-	-
Fem.,	.	12	.	.	-	3	-	1	2	2	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	" . .	11	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table VIII.—Concluded.

Sex.	Deaths. Sex. Males	Fem.	Unk.	Totals.	Months. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Unknown.	Causes of Death.	Ages. Under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	Over 80	Unknown.
Males,	87	.	.	117	7	8	7	5	7	11	12	5	5	10	5	5	–	Suicide, ...	–	–	–	2	23	12	17	16	10	4	1	2
Fem.,	.	30	.	.	2	3	3	1	4	1	3	3	2	3	2	3	–	"	–	–	–	1	7	4	8	4	2	1	–	3
Males,	16	.	.	27	–	–	–	–	2	4	2	2	2	2	1	1	–	Syphilis, ...	8	–	–	1	4	–	1	1	1	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	11	.	.	2	1	2	2	–	2	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	"	8	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
Males,	234	.	.	470	13	10	7	13	15	10	36	49	29	25	14	13	–	Tabes Mesenterica, .	215	3	4	–	–	–	2	1	3	4	1	1
Fem.,	.	235	.	.	8	10	11	9	8	7	39	33	51	24	21	14	–	" " .	204	–	2	1	3	3	4	5	5	7	1	–
Unk.,	.	.	1	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	" " .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	189	.	.	367	10	6	11	6	10	12	27	42	35	19	4	7	–	Teething, . . .	189	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	177	.	.	5	7	6	6	5	6	25	47	38	22	5	5	–	" . . .	177	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unk.,	.	.	1	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	" . . .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	15	.	.	18	1	–	2	3	1	–	1	1	1	3	–	2	–	Tetanus, . . .	2	–	2	3	1	1	3	1	2	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	3	.	.	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	" . . .	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	1	.	.	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Thrush, . . .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" . . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	22	.	.	93	1	1	3	–	3	4	3	1	2	1	3	–	–	Tumor, . . .	–	2	–	–	–	4	5	4	3	3	1	–
Fem.,	.	71	.	.	6	3	4	7	1	8	7	9	7	8	3	8	–	" . . .	3	–	–	1	4	7	17	12	15	11	1	–
Males,	8	.	.	14	–	1	1	1	–	–	1	–	1	3	–	–	–	Ulcers, . . .	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	3	1	1	–	–
Fem.,	.	6	.	.	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	1	1	–	–	–	" . . .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	1	–

Males,	12	.	.	27	1	–	1	2	2	2	–	–	2	–	1	1	–	Ulcer of Intestines, .	1	1	–	–	2	3	1	–	1	2	1	–
Fem.,	.	15	.	.	1	3	–	1	–	–	3	1	3	1	1	1	–	" " .	2	–	–	–	4	1	4	1	3	–	–	–
Males,	596	.	.	1215	32	48	49	38	51	49	67	65	80	44	32	41	–	Unknown, . .	374	22	10	14	22	25	33	31	42	13	–	10
Fem.,	.	594	.	.	41	46	64	46	51	37	69	45	51	56	34	53	1	" . .	315	21	8	16	42	38	28	35	56	17	–	18
Unk.,	.	.	25	.	1	1	2	–	5	2	1	5	–	4	2	2	–	" . .	25	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	15	.	15	–	4	–	–	1	3	3	2	2	–	–	–	–	Uterus, Disease of, .	–	–	–	–	4	2	2	4	2	1	–	–
Males,	1	.	.	7	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Vaccination, . .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	6	.	.	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	" . .	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Males,	155	.	.	363	7	15	10	12	11	11	24	26	9	8	11	11	–	Whooping Cough, .	148	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Fem.,	.	208	.	.	16	17	15	10	18	16	21	26	24	14	17	14	–	" " .	196	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	3	.	.	9	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	Worms, . . .	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	6	.	.	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	1	1	1	–	" . . .	4	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table IX.—CAUSES OF DEATH.—Nosological Arrangement.*

Exhibiting the Number of Deaths in each County, from Specified Causes (statistically classified) during the year

1872.

[Still-births included.†]

CAUSES OF DEATH.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
All Causes,	36,302	585	1,251	2,539	173	4,838	545	2,068	941	6,743	1,722	1,254	9,083	4,560
Specified Causes,‡	34,845	537	1,171	2,394	158	4,664	505	1,975	891	6,426	1,605	1,203	8,985	4,331
(CLASSES.)														
I.—Zymotic Diseases,	10,792	105	433	725	26	1,298	139	825	276	1,875	462	261	2,876	1,491
II.—Constitutional Diseases,	8,042	162	248	571	39	1,219	121	373	232	1,577	411	333	1,855	901
III.—Local Diseases,	9,617	173	314	720	43	1,163	149	433	251	1,788	469	361	2,567	1,186
IV.—Developmental Diseases,	5,103	67	137	292	47	799	73	271	100	999	219	210	1,282	607
V.—Violent Diseases,	1,291	30	39	86	3	185	23	73	32	187	44	38	405	146
(ORDERS.)														
I.—1. *Miasmatic Diseases,*	10,591	104	420	723	25	1,283	137	818	276	1,844	461	257	2,760	1,483
2. *Enthetic Diseases,*	37	1	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	6	–	2	24	1
3 *Dietic Diseases,*	154	–	13	1	1	10	1	5	–	21	1	2	92	7
4. *Parasitic Diseases,*	10	–	–	1	–	2	1	2	–	4	–	–	–	–
II.—1. *Diathetic Diseases,*	1,449	33	72	127	15	244	17	61	46	260	96	69	220	189
2. *Tubercular Diseases,*	6,593	129	176	444	24	975	104	312	186	1,317	315	264	1,635	712

III.—1. *Diseases of Nervous System,* . .	3,618	67	127	331	20	410	44	151	97	731	150	132	923	435
2. *Diseases of Organs of Circulation,*	1,249	28	36	80	8	182	20	55	39	233	76	51	288	153
3. *Diseases of Respiratory Organs,* .	2,834	47	98	179	6	353	54	137	79	494	125	93	800	369
4. *Diseases of Digestive Organs,* .	1,182	20	41	88	5	141	20	60	22	215	74	64	298	134
5. *Diseases of Urinary Organs,* . .	467	11	7	22	4	46	6	17	9	83	28	12	169	53
6. *Diseases of Generative Organs,* .	48	–	–	5	–	6	–	1	1	4	4	1	22	4
7. *Diseases of Organs of Locomotion,*	114	–	2	8	–	15	2	7	1	17	3	2	32	25
8. *Diseases of Integumentary System,*	105	–	3	7	–	10	3	5	3	11	9	6	35	13
IV.—1. *Dev. Diseases of Children,* . .	2,594	18	35	81	6	427	19	83	22	521	89	70	918	305
2. *Dev. Diseases of Adults,* . . .	271	3	17	21	–	47	5	19	9	47	12	9	42	40
3. *Dev. Diseases of Old People,* . .	1,664	40	72	118	38	257	46	87	64	297	100	125	191	229
4. *Diseases of Nutrition,* . .	574	6	13	72	3	68	3	82	5	134	18	6	131	33
V.—1. *Accident or Negligence,* . . .	732	23	19	52	2	121	10	45	14	98	24	21	228	75
2. *Battle,*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3. *Homicide,*	27	–	3	1	–	–	–	1	–	3	–	–	18	1
4. *Suicide,*	117	2	2	6	–	13	7	10	3	15	6	8	29	16
5. *Execution,*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6. *Violent Deaths, not classed,* . .	415	5	15	27	1	51	6	17	15	71	14	9	130	54
Sudden Deaths (Cause unascertained),	12	–	–	3	–	2	1	2	–	2	–	2	–	–
Causes not specified,§	1,445	48	80	142	15	172	39	91	50	315	117	49	98	229

* See "*Statistical Nosology*" in Appendix.

‡ Including Stillborn.

† [Still-births are included in no Tables of Deaths except Tables IX. and X.]

§ Including 86 deaths from "Hemorrhage," 93 from "Tumor," and 51 from "Inflammation."

TABLE IX.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
DISEASES.														
I.—1. *Miasmatic.*														
Totals,	10,591	104	420	723	25	1,283	137	818	276	1,844	461	257	2,760	1,483
1. Small-pox,	1,029	9	10	15	–	39	2	23	4	114	22	6	754	31
2. Measles,	428	2	17	31	–	21	–	74	7	35	12	7	113	109
3. Scarlatina,	1,377	11	51	34	–	137	18	146	66	223	71	12	270	338
4. Diphtheria,	273	2	33	17	–	36	7	17	2	48	27	11	33	40
5. Quinsy,	11	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	5	2
6. Croup,	480	11	36	52	5	72	–	51	11	79	9	6	69	79
7. Whooping Cough,	363	3	16	26	–	38	5	25	7	68	23	7	88	57
8. Typhus (and Infantile Fever),	1,703	32	77	143	11	222	38	185	62	255	76	62	278	262
9. Erysipelas (and Phlebitis),	217	5	2	16	–	24	1	6	1	42	13	9	72	26
10. Metria (Puerperal Fever),	65	–	1	1	–	5	–	–	–	23	3	3	26	3
11. Carbuncle,	5	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–
12. Influenza,	34	–	–	7	–	4	–	–	1	8	1	4	–	9
13. Dysentery,	564	7	48	66	–	75	18	27	33	92	31	23	54	90
14. Diarrhœa,	464	2	20	38	–	31	1	29	11	124	12	10	152	34
15. Cholera Infantum,	3,254	15	97	257	7	525	36	211	62	688	145	82	773	356
16. Cholera,	137	1	3	6	–	26	1	12	3	19	8	4	32	22
17. Ague,	12	–	–	–	1	–	3	1	1	2	2	–	1	1
18. Remittent Fever,	15	1	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	1	3	4	2
19. Rheumatism,	160	2	8	12	–	27	7	9	4	22	5	8	34	22

I.—2. *Enthetic.*														
Totals,	37	1	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	6	–	2	24	1
1. Syphilis,	27	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	6	–	2	16	1
2. Stricture of Urethra,	3	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
3. Hydrophobia,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4. Glanders (and Malignant Pustule),	7	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–
I.—3. *Dictic.*														
Totals,	154	–	13	1	1	10	1	5	–	21	1	2	92	7
1. Privation,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2. Purpura and Scurvy,	19	–	4	–	1	2	–	–	–	5	1	–	6	–
3. Delirium Tremens, } Alcoholism,	45	–	2	–	–	5	1	3	–	6	–	2	22	4
4. Intemperance, } Alcoholism,	89	–	6	1	–	3	–	2	–	10	–	–	64	3
I.—4. *Parasitic.*														
Totals,	10	–	–	1	–	2	1	2	–	4	–	–	–	–
1. Thrush,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
2. Worms,	9	–	–	1	–	2	1	2	–	3	–	–	–	–
II.—1. *Diathetic.*														
Totals,	1,449	33	72	127	15	244	17	61	46	260	96	69	220	189
1. Gout,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2. Dropsy and Anæmia,	697	11	44	72	7	110	10	39	18	121	47	38	82	98
3. Cancer (and Cancer of Stomach),	542	18	22	40	8	72	3	19	22	107	32	23	114	62
4. Noma (Canker),	154	2	1	12	–	52	4	3	3	26	17	6	10	18
5. Mortification,	56	2	5	3	–	10	–	–	3	6	–	2	14	11

TABLE IX.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
II.—2. *Tubercular.*														
Totals,	6,593	129	176	444	24	975	104	312	186	1,317	315	264	1,635	712
1. Scrofula,	121	3	8	3	1	16	1	4	4	27	5	7	31	11
2. Tabes Mesenterica,	470	3	2	13	–	19	–	26	6	84	18	18	274	7
3. Phthisis (Consumption of Lungs),	5,556	116	156	405	23	845	100	258	167	1,115	273	231	1,206	661
4. Hydrocephalus (Tubercular Meningitis),	446	7	10	23	–	95	3	24	9	91	19	8	124	33
III.—1. *Nervous System.*														
Totals,	3,618	67	127	331	20	410	44	151	97	731	150	132	923	435
1. Cephalitis,	1,031	15	36	78	4	76	9	57	24	170	36	19	367	140
2. Apoplexy,	409	12	10	23	3	44	6	14	15	92	20	23	103	44
3. Paralysis,	791	17	37	74	6	133	14	22	24	176	44	51	87	106
4. Insanity,	103	2	2	12	3	15	1	2	5	9	1	3	22	26
5. Chorea,	6	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	1
6. Epilepsy,	146	5	5	16	–	12	3	16	5	39	4	4	17	20
7. Tetanus,	18	–	–	5	–	1	–	2	–	1	1	1	6	1
8. Convulsions,	658	5	28	69	2	70	6	32	11	135	26	11	212	51
9. *Brain Diseases, &c.,*	456	11	8	53	2	59	5	6	13	108	18	20	107	46
III.—2. *Organs of Circulation.*														
Totals,	1,249	28	36	80	8	182	20	55	39	233	76	51	288	153
1. Pericarditis,	16	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	2	5	–	–	4	2
2. Aneurism,	15	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	11	2
2. *Heart Diseases, &c.,*	1,218	27	36	80	8	181	20	53	37	227	76	51	273	149

III.—3. *Respiratory Organs.*														
Totals,	2,834	47	98	179	6	353	54	137	79	494	125	93	800	369
1. Epistaxis,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2. Laryngitis,	16	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	11	1
3. Bronchitis,	287	4	4	16	1	9	2	3	1	47	7	12	173	8
4. Pleurisy,	81	6	4	3	1	10	1	1	1	12	9	4	22	7
5. Pneumonia,	2,295	34	84	145	3	312	48	123	70	417	105	72	549	333
6. Asthma,	96	2	5	11	1	11	–	4	2	12	2	5	31	10
7. *Lung Diseases, &c.,*	59	1	1	4	–	10	3	5	5	5	1	–	14	10
III.—4. *Digestive Organs.*														
Totals,	1,182	20	41	88	5	141	20	60	22	215	74	64	298	134
1. Gastritis,	109	2	5	4	–	10	3	5	2	19	7	6	36	10
2. Enteritis,	358	5	12	37	2	39	5	20	7	74	22	24	70	41
3. Peritonitis,	100	–	–	1	1	7	1	11	1	29	3	5	38	3
4. Ascites,	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	2	2	7	–
5. Ulceration of Intestines,	27	3	6	1	–	–	1	1	1	2	1	1	6	4
6. Hernia,	36	–	4	3	–	6	–	–	1	5	2	3	5	7
7. Ileus,	94	4	3	10	–	13	5	3	1	15	8	7	9	16
8. Intussusception,	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	–
9. Stricture of Intestines,	8	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	3	1	–	2	–
10. Fistula,	5	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	2	–
11. *Stomach Diseases, &c.,*	123	3	2	6	1	17	2	8	4	15	4	3	32	26
12. *Pancreas Disease, &c.,*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
13. Hepatitis,	56	–	3	3	–	3	–	4	1	9	–	2	27	4
14. Jaundice,	42	–	1	3	1	10	–	1	–	10	–	2	10	4
15. *Liver Disease, &c.,*	205	3	5	19	–	35	2	6	4	28	23	9	52	19
16. *Spleen Disease, &c.,*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TABLE IX.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
III.—5. *Urinary Organs.*														
Totals,	467	11	7	22	4	46	6	17	9	83	28	12	169	53
1. Nephritis,	23	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	–	16	3
2. Ischuria,	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	1
3. Nephria (Bright's Disease),	223	–	2	5	2	13	1	7	2	41	11	6	114	19
4. Diabetes,	53	1	2	3	–	5	1	4	2	8	6	2	8	11
5. Calculus (Stone, Gravel, &c.),	11	2	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	1	2	–	2	1
6. Cystitis,	13	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	6	1	–	2	3
7. *Kidney Diseases, &c.,*	139	8	3	14	2	25	4	5	5	24	7	4	23	15
III.—6. *Generative Organs.*														
Totals,	48	–	–	5	–	6	–	1	1	4	4	1	22	4
1. Ovarian Dropsy,	27	–	–	2	–	4	–	1	1	4	–	–	12	3
2. *Diseases of Uterus, &c.,*	21	–	–	3	–	2	–	–	–	–	4	1	10	1
III.—7. *Organs of Locomotion.*														
Totals,	114	–	2	8	–	15	2	7	1	17	3	2	32	25
1. Arthritis,	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	–
2. *Joint Disease, &c.,**	111	–	2	8	–	15	2	7	1	15	3	2	31	25
III.—8. *Integumentary System.*														
Totals,	105	–	3	7	–	10	3	5	3	11	9	6	35	13
1. Phlegmon,	82	–	2	4	–	9	–	4	3	11	7	5	27	10
2. Ulcer,	14	–	1	2	–	1	2	1	–	–	1	–	4	2
3. *Skin Diseases, &c.,*	9	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	4	1

IV.—1. *Dev. Diseases of Children.*														
Totals,	2,594	18	35	81	6	427	19	83	22	521	89	70	918	305
1. Stillborn,	1,283	10	17	20	3	198	7	37	8	215	34	30	593	111
2. Infantile, Premature, &c.,†	876	5	4	20	2	160	4	20	7	221	33	24	242	134
3. Cyanosis,	40	1	–	1	–	2	–	1	–	2	2	–	31	–
4. Spina Bifida,	10	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	2	–	2	4	–
5. Other Malformations,	18	–	–	2	–	3	–	–	–	6	–	–	5	2
6. Teething,	367	2	14	38	1	63	8	25	6	75	20	14	43	58
IV.—2. *Dev. Diseases of Adults.*														
Totals,	271	3	17	21	–	47	5	19	9	47	12	9	42	40
1. Paramenia,	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	2	–
2. Childbirth,‡	267	3	17	21	–	47	5	18	9	46	12	9	40	40
IV.—3. *Dev. Diseases of Old People.*														
1. Old Age,	1,664	40	72	118	38	257	46	87	64	297	100	125	191	229
IV.—4. *Diseases of Nutrition.*														
1. Atrophy and Debility,	574	6	13	72	3	68	3	82	5	134	18	6	131	33
V.—1. *Accident or Negligence.*														
Totals,	732	23	19	52	2	121	10	45	14	98	24	21	228	75
1. Fractures and Contusions,§	180	–	9	10	–	9	4	18	2	23	8	2	73	22
2. Burns and Scalds,	93	1	3	5	–	5	2	8	5	9	2	2	38	13
3. Poison,	26	–	1	1	–	1	1	4	–	6	3	2	3	4
4. Drowning (and Lost at Sea),	299	21	4	30	2	95	2	14	4	37	9	12	42	27
5. Suffocation (and Strangulation),	39	–	1	2	–	5	–	–	–	10	–	2	19	–
6. Otherwise,‖	95	1	1	4	–	6	1	1	3	13	2	1	53	9

* Including Disease of Spine, and Hip Disease.
‡ Not including Metria (Puerperal Fever).
‖ Under "Otherwise" (V.—1.—6.) are included cases of Death from heat or cold, drinking cold water, exposure, lightning, surgical operations, etc.
† See Note on page cv. following.
§ Including Railroad Accidents.

TABLE IX.—Concluded.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
V.—2. *Battle.*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
V.—3. *Homicide.*	27	–	3	1	–	–	–	1	–	3	–	–	18	1
V.—4. *Suicide.*	117	2	2	6	–	13	7	10	3	15	6	8	29	16
V.—5. *Execution.*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
V.—6. *Violent deaths, not included above,**	415	5	15	27	1	51	6	17	15	71	14	9	130	54
Sudden, cause unknown, ...	12	–	–	3	–	2	1	2	–	2	–	2	–	–
Causes not specified,†	1,445	48	80	142	15	172	39	91	50	315	117	49	98	229

* Returned as "Casualty."

† Including 86 from "Hemorrhage," 93 from "Tumor," and 51 from "Inflammation."

NOTE.—Where a person is "found drowned," the case is classed under "accident or negligence," (V.—1. 4.) Cases of death from cold, heat, drinking cold water, lightning, surgical operation, and exposure, are classed under "accident or negligence," (V.—1. 6.) As "stricture of the urethra" is almost invariably the result of gonorrhœa, it is classed as (I.; 2; 2.)—[DR. FARR.]

TABLE X.—CAUSES OF DEATH.—COMPARATIVE MORTALITY.

Exhibiting the Number of Deaths from Specified Causes (Nosologically Arranged) during each of the Five Years 1868–69–70–71–72, with the Number of Deaths, annually, to 100,000 of the Population;—also the Number and Percentage of Deaths during the Five Years 1868–72, and during the entire Registration Period of Thirty-one Years and Eight Months, ending December 31, 1872.*

[Still-births included.]

DEATHS.							CAUSES OF DEATH.	DEATHS TO 100,000 POPULATION.					PERCENTAGE OF ALL DEATHS.	
1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.	Five Yrs. 1868-72.	Thirty-one Years and Eight Mos. end'g Dec. 31,'72.		1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.	Five Yrs. 1868-72.	Thirty-one Years and Eight Mos. end'g Dec. 31,'72.
26,653	27,148	28,348	29,333	36,302	147,784	656,562	**All Causes,**	2,069·33	1,874·79	1,945·17	2,012·72	2,490·10	–	–
25,189	25,713	26,998	28,043	34,845	140,788	629,413	**Specified Causes,†** . .	1,955·66	1,775·68	1,852·54	1,924·20	2,390·15	100·00	100·00
							(CLASSES.)							
6,869	6,898	6,916	6,544	10,792	38,019	177,775	I.—LOCAL DISEASES, . .	533·31	476·36	474·56	449·02	740·27	27·01	28·24
6,299	6,569	7,185	7,272	8,042	35,367	173,579	II.—CONSTITUTIONAL DIS., .	489·05	453·64	493·02	498·98	551·63	25·12	27·58
7,157	7,177	7,556	8,160	9,617	39,667	148,417	III.—LOCAL DISEASES, . .	555·67	495·63	518·47	559·91	659·67	28·17	23·58
3,865	4,027	4,206	4,771	5,103	21,972	104,738	IV.—DEVELOPMENTAL DIS., .	300·07	278·09	288·61	327·36	350·03	15·61	16·64
999	1,042	1,135	1,296	1,291	5,763	24,904	V.—VIOLENT DEATHS, .	77·56	71·96	77·88	88·93	88·55	4·09	3·96
							(ORDERS.)							
6,698	6,724	6,770	6,395	10,591	37,178	173,188	I.—1. *Miasmatic Diseases,* .	520·03	464·35	464·54	438·80	726·48	26·41	27·52
48	39	47	38	37	209	639	2. *Enthetic Diseases,* .	3·73	2·69	3·22	2·61	2·54	·15	·10
108	122	90	98	154	572	3,122	3. *Dietic Diseases,* . .	8·39	8·42	6·18	6·72	10·56	·41	·49
15	13	9	13	10	60	826	4. *Parasitic Diseases,* .	1·16	·90	·62	·89	·69	·04	·13
1,142	1,173	1,306	1,313	1,449	6,383	27,839	II.—1. *Diathetic Diseases,* .	88·66	81·00	89·62	90·09	99·39	4·53	4·42
5,157	5,396	5,879	5,959	6,593	28,984	145,740	2. *Tubercular Diseases,* .	400·39	372·64	403·40	408·88	452·24	20·59	23·16

* See "*Statistical Nosology,*" in Appendix, p. clvi.

† Including Stillborn.

TABLE X.—Continued.

DEATHS.							CAUSES OF DEATH.	DEATHS TO 100,000 POPULATION.					PERCENTAGE OF ALL DEATHS.	
1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.	Five Yrs. 1868-72.	Thirty-one Years and Eight Mos. end'g Dec. 31, 72.		1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.	Five Yrs. 1868-72.	Thirty-one Years and Eight Mos. end'g Dec. 31, 72.
							Diseases of—							
2,605	2,576	2,776	2,855	3,618	14,430	54,309	III.—1. *Nervous System,* .	202·25	177·89	190·48	195·90	248·17	10·25	8·63
1,013	940	1,001	1,180	1,249	5,383	18,568	2. *Organs of Circulation,*	78·65	64·91	68·69	80·97	85·67	3·82	2·95
2,157	2,231	2,185	2,356	2,834	11,763	43,425	3. *Respiratory Organs,* .	167·47	154·07	149·93	161·66	194·40	8·35	6·90
88[illegible]	870	987	1,069	1,182	4,995	22,314	4. *Digestive Organs,* .	68·87	60·08	6[illegible]·73	73·35	81·08	3·54	3·54
303	351	392	470	467	1,983	5,134	5. *Urinary Organs,* .	23·53	24·24	26·90	32·25	32·03	1·41	·82
4[illegible]	29	40	40	48	203	558	6. *Generative Organs,* .	3·57	2·00	2·74	2·74	3·30	·15	·09
83	90	97	93	114	477	2,021	7. *Organs of Locomotion,*	6·44	6·22	6·66	6·38	7·82	·34	·32
63	90	78	97	105	433	2,088	8. *Integumentary System*	4·89	6·22	5·35	6·66	7·20	·31	·33
							Dev. Diseases of—							
1,958	2,065	2,118	2,465	2,594	11,200	61,072	IV.—1. *Children,* . . .	152·02	142·61	145·33	169·14	177·93	7·96	9·70
211	254	259	233	271	1,228	5,329	2. *Adults,* . . .	16·38	17·54	17·77	15·98	18·59	·87	·85
1,309	1,375	1,444	1,554	1,664	7,346	33,660	3. *Old People,* . .	101·62	94·95	99·09	106·63	114·14	5·22	5·35
387	333	385	519	574	2,198	4,677	4. *Nutrition,* . . .	30·05	22·99	26·42	35·61	39·37	1·56	·74
610	615	687	757	732	3,401	13,235	V.—1. *Accid't or Negligence,*	47·36	42·47	47·14	51·94	50·21	2·41	2·11
–	–	–	–	–	–	1,246	2. *Battle,* . . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	·20
16	25	29	25	27	122	436	3. *Homicide,* . . .	1·24	1·73	1·99	1·72	1·85	·09	·07
88	92	91	122	117	510	2,287	4. *Suicide,* . . .	6·83	6·35	6·24	8·37	8·02	·36	·36
2	1	–	–	–	3	9	5. *Execution,* . . .	·16	·07	–	–	–	–	–
283	309	328	392	415	1,727	7,691	6. *Viol't D'ths, not class'd,*	21·97	21·34	22·51	26·90	28·47	1·23	1·22
31	23	26	16	12	108	679	*Sudden (cause unascertained),*	2·41	1·59	1·78	1·10	·82	–	–
1,433	1,412	1,324	1,274	1,445	6,888	26,470	*Causes not specified,* . .	111·26	97·51	90·85	87·42	99·12	–	–

							I.—1. *Miasmatic.*							
20	59	131	295	1,029	1,534	4,517	1 Small-pox, ...	1·55	4·07	8·99	20·24	70·58	1·09	·72
287	222	269	131	428	1,337	5,837	2. Measles, ...	22·28	15·33	18·46	8·99	29·36	·95	·93
1,369	1,405	683	867	1,377	5,701	26,776	3. Scarlatina, ...	106·30	97·03	46·87	59·49	94·45	4·05	4·25
297	296	242	274	273	1,382	6,969	4. Diphtheria, ...	23·06	20·44	16·60	18·80	18·74	·98	1·11
17	15	8	11	11	62	649	5. Quinsy, ...	1·32	1·04	·55	·75	·75	·04	·10
485	473	434	473	480	2,345	13,561	6. Croup, ...	37·65	32·66	29·78	32·46	32·93	1·67	2·15
247	320	330	243	363	1,503	7,214	7. Whooping Cough, . .	19·18	22·10	22·64	16·68	24·90	1·07	1·15
896	1,205	1,333	1,116	1,703	6,253	32,912	8. Typhus (and Inf. Fever),	69·56	83·22	91·47	76·57	116·81	4·44	5·23
166	183	132	207	217	905	4,590	9. Erysipelas (& Phlebitis),	12·89	12·64	9·06	14·20	14·89	·64	·73
68	61	66	49	65	309	1,145	10. Metria (Puerp. Fever), .	5·28	4·21	4·53	3·37	4·46	·22	·18
5	2	4	8	5	24	103	11. Carbuncle, ...	·39	·14	·27	·55	·34	·02	·02
29	49	36	33	34	181	1,380	12. Influenza, ...	2·25	3·38	2·47	2·26	2·33	·14	·22
685	481	471	389	564	2,590	26,767	13. Dysentery, ...	53·18	33·22	33·32	26·69	38·69	1·84	4·25
293	305	457	344	464	1,863	7,940	14. Diarrhœa, ...	22·75	21·06	31·36	23·60	31·83	1·32	1·26
1,561	1,424	1,914	1,718	3,254	9,871	25,903	15. Cholera Infantum, . .	121·20	98·34	131·33	117·88	223·20	7·01	4·11
117	95	107	96	137	552	4,212	16. Cholera, ...	9·08	6·56	7·34	6·59	9·40	·39	·67
12	5	11	7	12	47	213	17. Ague, ...	·93	·35	·76	·48	·82	·03	·03
16	11	6	7	15	55	271	18. Remittent Fever, . .	1·24	·76	·41	·48	1·03	·04	·05
128	113	136	127	160	664	2,229	19. Rheumatism, ...	9·94	7·80	9·93	8·72	10·97	·47	·36
							I.—2. *Enthetic.*							
36	34	37	32	27	166	524	1. Syphilis, ...	2·80	2·34	2·54	2·20	1·85	·12	·10
3	–	3	1	3	10	21	2. Stricture of Urethra, .	·23	–	·20	·07	·21	·01	–
–	–	2	–	–	2	28	3. Hydrophobia, ...	–	–	·14	–	–	–	–
9	5	5	5	7	31	66	4. Glanders (&Mal. Pustule),	·70	·35	·34	·34	·48	·02	–

TABLE X.—Continued.

DEATHS.							CAUSES OF DEATH.	DEATHS TO 100,000 POPULATION.					PERCENTAGE OF ALL DEATHS.	
1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.	Five Yrs. 1868-72.	Thirty-one Years and Eight Mos. end'g Dec. 31, 72.		1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.	Five Yrs. 1868-72.	Thirty-one Years and Eight Mos. end'g Dec. 31, 72.
							I.—3. *Dietic.*							
16	22	2	1	1	42	200	1. Privation, ...	1·24	1·52	·14	·07	·07	·03	·03
18	19	13	9	19	78	259	2. Purpura and Scurvy, . .	1·40	1·40	·89	·61	1·30	·06	·04
23	27	27	30	45	152	844	3. Del. Trem., } Alcoholism,	1·78	1·78	1·85	2·06	3·09	·11	·13
51	54	48	58	89	300	1,819	4. Intemp'ce, } Alcoholism,	3·97	3·97	3·30	3·98	6·10	·21	·29
							I.—4. *Parasitic.*							
2	4	1	1	1	9	339	1. Thrush, ...	·15	·28	·07	·07	·07	·01	·05
13	9	8	12	9	51	487	2. Worms, &c., . . .	1·01	·62	·55	·82	·62	·03	·08
							II.—1. *Diathetic.*							
1	2	4	1	–	8	66	1. Gout, ...	·08	·14	·27	·07	–	·01	·01
540	525	568	610	697	2,940	14,250	2. Dropsy and Anæmia, .	41·92	36·25	38·98	41·86	47·81	2·09	2·26
445	492	516	551	542	2,546	8,496	3. Cancer (and Can. of Stom.),	34·55	33·98	35·41	37·80	37·18	1·81	1·35
113	115	172	102	154	656	3,768	4. Noma (Canker), . .	8·77	7·94	11·80	7·00	10·56	·46	·60
43	39	46	49	56	233	1,259	5. Mortification, . . .	3·34	2·69	3·16	3·36	3·84	·16	·20
							II.—2. *Tubercular.*							
140	115	105	149	121	630	3,182	1. Scrofula, ...	10·87	7·94	7·20	10·22	8·30	·45	·51
243	263	363	333	470	1,672	6,369	2. Tabes Mesenterica, . .	18·87	18·17	24·91	22·85	32·24	1·19	1·01
4,437	4,659	5,003	5,070	5,556	24,725	124,540	3. Phthisis (Con. of Lungs), .	344·49	321·74	343·29	347·88	381·11	17·56	19.78
337	359	408	407	446	1,957	11,649	4. Hydrocephalus (Tub. Men.),	26·16	24·79	28·00	27·93	30·59	1·39	·85

							III.—1. *Nervous System.*							
577	572	601	620	1,031	3,401	12,626	1. Cephalitis, ...	44·80	39·50	41·24	42·54	70·71	2·42	2·01
311	331	394	390	409	1,835	6,386	2. Apoplexy, ...	24·15	22·86	27·04	26·76	28·06	1·30	1·02
630	607	630	714	791	3,372	11,168	3. Paralysis, ...	48·91	41·92	43·23	48·99	54·26	2·40	1·77
91	87	103	89	103	473	1,644	4. Insanity, ...	7·07	6·01	7·07	6·11	7·06	·33	·26
4	1	1	3	6	15	53	5. Chorea, ...	·31	·07	·07	·21	·41	·01	·01
134	130	134	121	146	665	3,804	6. Epilepsy, ...	10·40	8·97	9·19	7·30	10·01	·47	·60
14	18	19	18	18	87	369	7. Tetanus, ...	1·09	1·24	1·30	1·23	1·24	·06	·06
499	479	527	522	658	2,685	11,440	8. Convulsions, . . .	38·74	33·08	36·16	35·82	45·14	1·91	1·82
345	351	367	378	456	1,897	6,819	9. *Brain Diseases, &c.*, . .	26·78	24·24	25·18	25·94	31.28	1·35	1·08
							III.—2. *Organs of Circulation.*							
24	19	15	19	16	93	294	1. Pericarditis, . . .	1·86	1·31	1·03	1·31	1·10	·07	·05
12	10	8	12	15	57	129	2. Aneurism, ...	·93	·69	·55	·83	1·03	·04	·02
977	911	978	1,149	1,218	5,233	18,145	3. *Heart Diseases, &c.*, . .	75·86	62·91	67·11	78·83	83·54	3·71	2·88
							III.—3. *Respiratory Organs.*							
–	1	–	–	–	1	9	1. Epistaxis, ...	–	·07	–	–	–	–	–
10	13	12	17	16	68	239	2. Laryngitis, ...	·78	·90	·82	1·17	1·10	·05	·04
241	239	259	272	287	1,298	3,302	3. Bronchitis, ...	18·71	16·51	17·77	18·66	19·69	·92	·52
100	93	75	90	81	439	3,035	4. Pleurisy, ...	7·77	6·42	5·15	6·18	5·56	·31	·48
1,651	1,736	1,718	1,858	2,295	9,258	34,201	5. Pneumonia, . . .	128·18	119·88	117·89	127·48	157·42	6·57	5·44
75	67	66	61	96	365	1,072	6. Asthma, ...	5·82	4·63	4·53	4·19	6·58	·26	·17
80	82	55	58	59	334	1,567	7. *Lung Diseases, &c.*, . .	6·21	5·66	3·77	3·98	4·05	·25	·25
							III.—4. *Digestive Organs.*							
81	54	90	93	109	427	1,384	1. Gastritis, ...	6·29	3·73	6·18	6·38	7·48	·30	·22
252	225	288	334	358	1,457	6,797	2. Enteritis, ...	19·57	15·54	19·76	22·92	24·56	1·03	1·08
67	72	86	69	100	394	1,076	3. Peritonitis, ...	5·20	4·97	5·90	4·73	6·86	·28	·17
15	18	13	11	15	72	224	4. Ascites, ...	1·16	1·24	·89	·76	1·03	·05	·03
24	25	14	20	27	110	284	5. Ulceration of Intestines, .	1·86	1·73	·96	1·37	1·85	·08	·04
29	45	39	34	36	183	671	6. Hernia, ...	2·25	3·11	2·68	2·33	2·47	·13	·10
73	64	89	97	94	417	1,661	7. Ileus, ...	5·66	4·41	6·11	6·66	6·45	·30	·26

TABLE X.—Continued.

DEATHS.							CAUSES OF DEATH.	DEATHS TO 100,000 POPULATION.					PERCENTAGE OF ALL DEATHS.	
1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.	Five Yrs. 1868-72.	Thirty-one Years and Eight Mos. end'g Dec. 31, 72.		1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.	Five Yrs. 1868-72.	Thirty-one Years and Eight Mos. end'g Dec. 31, 72.
							III.—4. *Digest. Organs*—Con.							
4	9	3	3	4	23	145	8. Intussusception, . .	·31	·62	·21	·20	·27	·02	·02
5	7	11	5	8	36	42	9. Stricture of Intestines, .	·39	·48	·75	·34	·55	·03	·01
1	2	4	5	5	17	47	10. Fistula, ...	·08	·14	·27	·34	·34	·01	·01
103	93	89	119	123	527	4,518	11. *Stomach Diseases, &c.*, .	8·00	6·42	6·11	8·17	8·44	·37	·74
–	–	–	–	–	–	3	12. *Pancreas Disease, &c.*, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
38	37	33	38	56	202	630	13. Hepatitis, ...	2·95	2·56	2·27	2·61	3·84	·14	·10
34	45	34	41	42	196	966	14. Jaundice, ...	2·64	3·11	2·33	2·81	2·88	·14	·15
159	173	194	200	205	931	3,841	15. *Liver Diseases, &c.*, . .	12·35	11·95	13·31	13·73	14·06	·66	·61
2	1	–	–	–	3	25	16. *Spleen Disease, &c.*, . .	·16	·07	–	–	–	–	–
							III.—5. *Urinary Organs.*							
22	13	19	14	23	91	256	1. Nephritis, ...	1·71	·90	1·30	·96	1·58	·07	·04
6	8	3	5	5	27	98	2. Ischuria, ...	·46	·56	·21	·34	·34	·02	·02
76	125	140	199	223	763	993	3. Nephria (Bright's Dis.), .	5·90	8·63	9·61	13·65	15·30	·54	·16
43	50	55	33	53	234	928	4. Diabetes, ...	3·35	3·45	3·78	2·27	3·64	·17	·15
20	30	20	23	11	104	592	5. Calculus (Gravel, &c.), .	1·55	2·07	1·37	1·58	·75	·07	·09
20	18	19	21	13	91	266	6 Cystitis, ...	1·55	1·24	1·30	1·44	·89	·06	·04
116	107	136	175	139	673	2,001	7. *Kidney Diseases, &c.*, .	9·01	7·39	9·33	12·01	9·53	·48	·32
							III.—6. *Generative Organs.*							
·23	15	17	27	27	109	271	1. Ovarian Dropsy, . .	1·78	1·03	1·16	1·85	1·86	·09	·04
23	14	23	13	21	94	287	2. *Uterus Disease, &c.*, .	1·78	·97	1·58	·89	1·44	·06	·05

							III.—7. *Organs of Locomotion.*							
–	5	2	3	3	13	168	1. Arthritis, ...	–	·34	·14	·21	·21	·01	·03
83	85	95	90	111	464	1,853	2. *Joint Diseases, &c.,** . .	6·44	5·86	6·52	6·18	7·61	·33	·29
							III.—8. *Integumentary System.*							
42	66	60	70	82	320	1,068	1. Phlegmon, ...	3·27	4·56	4·12	4·80	5·62	·23	·17
14	11	10	13	14	62	278	2. Ulcer, ...	1·08	·76	·68	·89	·96	·04	·04
7	13	8	14	9	51	742	3. *Skin Diseases, &c.,* . .	·54	·90	·55	·96	·62	·04	·12
							IV.—1. *Dev. Dis. of Children.*							
1,050	1,094	1,019	1,390	1,283	5,836	21,050	1. Stillborn, ...	81·52	75·55	69·92	95·37	88·00	4·15	3·34
627	665	737	741	876	3,646	31,357	2. *Infantile, premature, &c.,*†	48·68	45·92	50·57	50 84	60·09	2·59	4·98
20	20	24	30	40	134	379	3. Cyanosis, ...	1·55	1·38	1·65	2·06	2·75	·10	·06
7	6	5	9	10	37	99	4. Spina Bifida, ...	·54	·42	·34	·62	·69	·02	·02
20	26	25	35	18	124	436	5. Other Malformations, .	1·55	1·80	1·72	2·41	1·23	·09	·07
234	254	308	260	367	1,423	7,751	6. Teething, ...	18·17	17·54	21·13	17·84	25·17	1·01	1·23
							IV.—2. *Dev. Dis. of Adults.*							
3	3	7	4	4	21	67	1. Paramenia, ...	·23	·21	·48	·27	·27	·02	·01
208	251	252	229	267	1,207	5,262	2. Childbirth,‡	16·15	17·34	17·29	15·71	18·32	·85	·84
							IV.—3. *Dev. Diseases of Old People.*							
1,309	1,375	1,444	1,554	1,664	7,346	33,660	1. Old Age, ...	101·62	94·95	99·09	106·63	114·14	5·22	5·35
							IV.—4. *Dev. Dis. of Nutrition.*							
387	333	385	519	574	2,198	4,677	1. Atrophy and Debility, .	30·05	22·99	26·42	35·61	39·37	1·56	·74

* Including Disease of Spine, and Hip Diseases. † See Note on page cv. following. ‡ Not including Metria (Puerperal Fever).

TABLE X.—Concluded.

DEATHS.							CAUSES OF DEATH.	DEATHS TO 100,000 POPULATION.					PERCENTAGE OF ALL DEATHS.	
1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.	Five Yrs. 1868-72.	Thirty-one Years and Eight Mos. end'g Dec. 31, '72.		1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.	Five Yrs. 1868-72.	Thirty-one Years and Eight Mos. end'g Dec. 31, '72.
							V.—1. *Accident or Negligence.*							
157	168	178	224	180	907		1. Fractures and Contusions,*	12·19	11·60	12·21	15·37	12·35	·64	
70	83	89	101	93	436		2. Burns and Scalds, . .	5·43	5·73	6·11	6·93	6·38	·31	
25	26	26	29	26	132		3. Poison, ...	1·94	1·80	1·78	1·99	1·78	·09	
231	283	306	346	299	1,465	13235	4. Drowning, ...	17·94	19·54	21·00	23·74	20·51	1·04	2·11
29	30	27	25	39	150		5. Suffocation, ...	2·25	2·07	1·85	1·71	2·67	·11	
98	25	61	32	95	311		6. Otherwise, ...	7·61	1·73	4·19	2·20	6·52	·22	
–	–	–	–	–	–	1,246	V.—2. *Battle.*	–	–	–	–	–	–	·20
16	25	29	25	27	122	436	V.—3. *Homicide.*	1·24	1·73	1·99	1·72	1·85	·09	·07
88	92	91	122	117	510	2,287	V.—4. *Suicide.*†	6·83	6·35	6·24	8·37	8·02	·36	·36
2	1	–	–	–	3	9	V.—5. *Execution.*	·16	·07	–	–	–	–	–
283	309	328	392	415	1,727	7,691	V.—6. *Viol't D'ths, not classed,*	21·97	21·34	22·51	26·90	28·47	1·23	1·22
31	23	26	16	12	108	679	Sudden, cause unascertained,	2·41	1·59	1·78	1·10	·82	–	–
1,433	1,412	1,324	1,274	1,445	6,888	26,470	Causes not specified,‡ . .	111·26	97·51	90·85	87·42	99·12	–	–

* Including "Railroad Accidents." † Totals; *manner* not stated. ‡ Including deaths from "Hemorrhage," "Tumor," and "Inflammation."

NOTE.

Previously to the adoption, in the Registration Report of 1855, of the present Nosological Arrangement of Tables IX. and X., the term "Infantile" in those Tables included under a single designation, not only all deaths returned under the several heads, "Infantile," "Premature," or "Premature Births," but also all ascribed to "Debility" or "Unknown" causes, if under two years of age.

This plan was continued until the Registration Report of 1868, in which, to secure greater accuracy, the method now employed was adopted, by which Deaths returned under the head of "Premature," "Premature Births," or "Infantile," are stated *separately* in Table VIII. and *combined* in Tables IX. and X. Deaths of children under two years, from "Debility" or "Unknown" cause, are no longer classed as "Infantile."

See Registration Report of 1868, p. cv., for a fuller explanation.

Table XI.—OCCUPATIONS.

Distinguishing by Occupations (statistically classified) the Number, with their Average and Aggregate Ages, of Persons in the State (in two geographical divisions) whose Occupations were specified, and whose Deaths were registered, during the year 1872;—also in the State (entire) during the period of Twenty-nine Years and Eight Months, ending with Dec. 31, 1872.

[This Table includes only persons over twenty years of age.*]

OCCUPATIONS.	NINE EASTERN COUNTIES, 1872.			FIVE WESTERN COUNTIES, 1872.			WHOLE STATE, Twenty-nine Years and Eight Mos. From May 1, 1843, to Dec. 31, 1872.		
	Number of Persons.	Ages. Aggregate.	Ages. Average.	Number of Persons.	Ages. Aggregate.	Ages. Average.	Number of Persons.	Ages. Aggregate.	Ages. Average.
All Classes and Occupations,	5,757	283,362	49·22	1,879	100,179	53·31	130,170	6,625,273	50·90
I. Cultivators of the Earth,	649	43,913	67·66	598	38,845	64·96	29,471	1,921,030	65·18
II. Active Mechanics Abroad,	486	25,093	51·63	127	6,623	52·15	9,642	506,842	52·57
III. Active Mechanics in Shops,	756	34,305	45·38	241	12,578	52·19	14,638	699,758	47·80
IV. Inactive Mechanics in Shops,	774	34,012	43 94	222	10,146	45·70	15,435	674,386	43·64
V. Laborers—No Special Trades,	1,187	56,866	47 91	306	14,691	48·01	25,037	1,183,715	47·28
VI. Factors Laboring Abroad,	262	11,276	43·04	68	2,742	40·32	6,374	228,126	35·79
VII. Employed on the Ocean,	376	18,053	48·01	4	275	68·75	8,097	374,035	46·19
VIII. Merchants, Financiers, Agents, &c.,	777	37,589	48 38	177	7,941	44·87	13,967	685,974	49·33
IX. Professional Men,	191	9,992	52·31	51	2,812	55·14	4,634	235,952	50·92
X. Females,	299	12,263	41·01	85	3,526	41·48	2,875	115,455	40·15

I. Cultivators of the Earth,	649	43,913	67·66	598	38,845	64·96	29,471	1,921,030	65·18
II. Active Mechanics Abroad,	486	25,093	51·63	127	6,623	52·15	9,642	506,842	52 57
Brickmakers,	7	367	52·43	–	–	–	95	4,599	48·41
Carpenters and Joiners,	278	14,306	51·45	81	4,273	52·75	5,441	290,330	53·36
Caulkers and Gravers,	12	733	61·08	–	–	–	168	9,896	58·91
Masons,	82	4,444	54·20	25	1,316	52 64	1,458	74,134	50·85
Millwrights,	–	–	–	–	–	–	106	6,185	58·35
Riggers,	7	408	58·29	–	–	–	150	7,819	52·13
Ship-carpenters,	22	1,391	63·23	–	–	–	791	46,051	58·22
Slaters,	9	330	36 67	2	53	26·50	62	2,446	39·45
Stone-cutters,	57	2,410	42·28	13	633	48·69	857	39,737	46·37
Tanners,	12	704	58·67	6	348	58·00	514	25,645	49·88
III. Active Mechanics in Shops,	756	34,305	45·38	241	12,578	52·19	14,638	699,758	47·80
Bakers,	28	1,383	49·40	–	–	–	426	19,933	46·79
Blacksmiths,	82	4,266	52·02	29	1,678	57·86	2,173	116,051	53·40
Brewers,	2	79	39·50	–	–	–	26	1,213	46·65
Cabinet-makers,	37	1,763	47·65	10	607	60·70	681	33,241	48·81
Calico-printers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	469	52·11
Card-makers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	36	1,685	46·80
Carriage-makers and trimmers,	13	617	47·46	4	122	30·50	239	11,714	49·01
Chair-makers,	1	65	65·00	6	267	44·50	114	4,700	41·23
Clothiers,	2	87	43·50	1	73	73·00	79	4,564	57·77
Confectioners,	6	236	39·34	–	–	–	74	3,176	42·93
Cooks,	6	267	44·50	–	–	–	94	3,774	40·15
Coopers,	37	2,258	61·03	2	159	79·50	362	51,386	59·61
Coppersmiths,	9	383	42·56	–	–	–	87	4,044	46·48

* Soldiers and females excepted.

TABLE XI.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	NINE EASTERN COUNTIES, 1872.			FIVE WESTERN COUNTIES, 1872.			WHOLE STATE, Twenty-nine Years and Eight Mos. From May 1, 1843, to Dec. 31, 1872.		
	Number of Persons.	AGES. Aggregate.	AGES. Average.	Number of Persons.	AGES. Aggregate.	AGES. Average.	Number of Persons.	AGES. Aggregate.	AGES. Average.
Curriers,	43	1,705	39·65	2	85	42·50	281	11,552	41·11
Cutlers,	1	27	27·00	3	107	35·67	115	4,504	39·14
Distillers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	27	1,585	58·71
Dyers,	4	229	57·25	3	160	53·34	126	5,615	44·56
Founders,	17	782	46·00	–	–	–	295	12,718	43·11
Furnace-men,	4	255	63·75	1	72	72·00	120	5,194	43·25
Glass-blowers,	3	111	37·00	3	104	34·67	122	4,640	38·03
Gunsmiths,	1	26	26·00	1	43	43·00	243	11,818	48·19
Hatters,	13	746	57·38	2	78	39·00	333	18,250	54·80
Leather-dressers,	9	415	46·11	1	65	65·00	144	6,772	47·03
Machinists,	102	4,099	40·19	41	1,976	48·20	1,820	74,599	40·98
Millers,	10	548	54·80	4	218	54·50	259	14,933	57·70
Musical Instrument-makers,	4	228	57·00	–	–	–	22	1,085	49·32
Nail-makers,	8	280	35·00	–	–	–	166	6,773	40·80
Pail and Tub-makers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	158	39·50
Painters,	101	4,363	43·20	23	1,037	45·09	1,595	72,338	45·35
Paper-makers,	8	450	56·25	10	442	44·20	257	12,314	47·91
Pianoforte-makers,	7	293	41·86	3	97	32·33	98	4,169	41·56
Plumbers,	12	406	33·83	1	44	44·00	102	3,657	35·85
Potters,	1	28	28·00	–	–	–	36	2,022	56·17
Pump and Block-makers,	2	79	38·50	1	69	69·00	81	4,533	55·96
Reed-makers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	385	42·78
Rope-makers,	6	351	58·50	–	–	–	237	13,813	58·28
Tallow-chandlers,	2	148	74·00	–	–	–	64	3,553	55·52

Tinsmiths,	16	672	42·00	7	383	38·29	339	13,888	40·10
Trunk-makers,	2	56	28·00	–	–	–	42	1,690	40·24
Upholsterers,	5	209	41·80	–	–	–	104	4,122	39·63
Weavers,	23	927	40·30	7	348	34·79	389	17,637	45·34
Wheelwrights,	14	748	53·43	6	443	73·83	463	26,116	56·41
Wood-turners,	1	23	23·00	–	–	–	64	3,272	51·13
Mechanics (trade not specified),	114	4,697	41·20	70	3,901	55·73	1,781	80,103	45·13
IV. Inactive Mechanics in Shops,	774	34,012	43·94	222	10,146	45·70	15,435	674,386	43·64
Barbers,	25	973	38·92	3	112	37·34	337	13,553	40·22
Basket-makers,	1	35	35·00	–	–	–	65	4,072	62·65
Book-binders,	6	262	43·67	1	33	33·0	137	5,402	39·43
Brush-makers,	4	126	31·50	–	–	–	49	2,138	43·63
Carvers,	6	226	37·67	–	–	–	78	2,695	34·55
Cigar-makers,	9	396	44·00	4	148	37·00	139	5,365	38·60
Clock and Watch-makers,	3	95	31·67	1	84	84 00	79	4,373	55·35
Comb-makers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	120	6,151	51·26
Engravers,	3	133	44·33	2	96	48·00	100	4,105	41·05
Glass-cutters,	11	467	42·25	–	–	–	62	2,695	43·47
Harness-makers,	24	1,183	49·29	6	301	50·17	383	18,573	48·49
Jewellers,	17	651	38·29	3	134	44·67	411	16,606	40·40
Operatives,	164	6,264	38·20	75	3,169	42·25	1,823	71,319	39·18
Printers,	52	1,895	36·44	2	109	54·50	626	23,809	38·03
Sail-makers,	8	466	58·25	–	–	–	197	10,323	52·40
Shoe-cutters,	21	867	41·29	2	75	37·50	292	12,180	41·71
Shoemakers,	362	17,200	47·52	106	4,924	46·45	8,930	396,293	44·37
Silversmiths or Goldsmiths,	–	–	–	–	–	–	77	3,542	46·00
Tailors,	56	2,675	47·77	10	514	51·40	1,269	58,957	46·45
Tobacconists,	–	–	–	–	–	–	41	2,053	50·07
Whip-makers,	–	–	–	4	248	62·00	88	3,798	43·16
Wool-sorters,	2	98	49·00	3	199	66·34	132	6,384	48·36

TABLE XI.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	NINE EASTERN COUNTIES, 1872.			FIVE WESTERN COUNTIES, 1872.			WHOLE STATE, Twenty-nine Years and Eight Mos. From May 1, 1843, to Dec. 31, 1872.		
	Number of Persons.	AGES. Aggregate.	AGES. Average.	Number of Persons.	AGES. Aggregate.	AGES. Average.	Number of Persons.	AGES Aggregate.	AGES Average.
V. LABORERS—*No Special Trades*,	1,187	56,866	47·91	306	14,691	48·01	25,037	1,183,715	47·28
Laborers,	1,155	55,515	48·06	302	14,469	47 91	24,461	1,158,159	47·35
Servants,	19	661	34·79	–	–	–	330	13,372	40·52
Stevedores,	4	164	41·00	–	–	–	72	3,742	51·97
Watchmen,	9	526	58·44	4	222	55·55	156	7,728	49·54
Workmen in powder-mills,	–	–	–	–	–	–	18	714	39·67
VI. FACTORS LABORING ABROAD, &c.,	262	11,276	43·04	68	2,742	40·32	6,374	228,126	35·79
Baggage-masters,	1	23	23·00	1	31	31·00	30	951	31·70
Brakemen,	11	275	25·00	13	363	27·92	189	5,126	27·12
Butchers,	36	2,029	56·36	3	144	48·00	465	23,524	50·59
Chimney-sweepers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	138	34·50
Drivers,	27	1,119	41·44	–	–	–	265	10,716	40·44
Drovers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	781	48·81
Engineers and Firemen,	39	1,545	39·62	13	488	37·54	472	18,060	38·26
Expressmen,	13	601	46·23	1	43	43·00	185	7,549	40·81
Ferrymen,	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	484	53·78
Light-house keepers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	531	59·00
Peddlers,	24	1,080	45·00	6	190	31·67	356	15,895	44 81
Sextons,	6	400	66·67	3	125	41·67	72	4,266	59·25
Soldiers,	3	106	35·33	1	31	31·00	2,877	81,496	28·32

Stablers,	14	693	49·50	10	464	46·40	302	12,847	42·55
Teamsters,	87	3,338	38·37	17	863	50·77	1,078	43,286	40·15
Weighers and Gaugers,	1	67	67·00	–	–	–	23	1,376	59·83
Wharfingers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	22	1,100	50·00
VII. Employed on the Ocean,	376	18,053	48·01	4	275	68·75	8,097	374,035	46·19
Fishermen,	49	1,957	39·94	1	55	55·00	351	15,025	42·81
Marines,	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	165	41·25
Naval Officers,	4	184	46·00	–	–	–	50	2,480	49·60
Pilots,	7	427	61·00	–	–	–	79	4,785	60·57
Seamen,	316	15,485	49·00	3	220	73·33	7,613	351,580	46·17
VIII. Merchants, Financiers, Agents, &c.,	777	37,589	48·38	177	7,941	44·87	13,967	685,974	49·33
Agents,	42	2,081	49·55	10	419	41·90	270	12,994	48·13
Bankers,	2	84	42·00	2	151	75·50	43	2,469	57·44
Bank Officers,	4	238	59·50	–	–	–	127	6,795	53·50
Boarding-house keepers,	4	169	42·25	1	53	53·00	62	2,910	45·32
Booksellers,	1	42	42·00	–	–	–	70	3,723	53·14
Brokers,	15	703	46·87	–	–	–	175	8,595	49·11
Clerks and Bookkeepers,	192	6,497	33·84	40	1,346	33·65	2,912	106,616	36·61
Druggists and Apothecaries,	17	778	45·77	5	216	43·20	210	8,881	42·29
Gentlemen,	72	4,987	69·26	5	357	71·40	1,358	92,665	68·24
Grocers,	42	1,975	47·02	1	65	65·00	442	21,032	47·58
Innkeepers,	13	637	49·00	5	299	59·80	419	20,851	49·76
Manufacturers,	42	2,316	55·14	31	1,850	59·68	1,221	61,973	50·76
Merchants,	146	8,291	56·79	46	1,951	42·41	3,498	188,604	53·92
News-dealers or Carriers,	3	154	51·33	1	23	23·00	22	953	40·32
Railroad Agents or Conductors,	15	575	38·33	11	308	27·27	268	10,541	39·34
Saloon and Restaurant keepers,	22	876	39·82	3	100	33·33	233	9,706	41·66

TABLE XI.—Concluded.

OCCUPATIONS.	NINE EASTERN COUNTIES, 1872.			FIVE WESTERN COUNTIES, 1872.			WHOLE STATE, Twenty-nine Years and Eight Mos. From May 1, 1843, to Dec. 31, 1872.		
	Number of Persons.	Ages. Aggregate.	Ages. Average.	Number of Persons.	Ages. Aggregate.	Ages. Average.	Number of Persons.	Ages. Aggregate.	Ages. Average.
Stove-dealers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	543	45·25
Telegraphers,	1	25	25·00	–	–	–	5	144	28·80
Traders,	144	7,161	49·73	16	803	50·19	2,620	125,979	48·05
IX. PROFESSIONAL MEN, &c.,	191	9,992	52·31	51	2,812	55·14	4,634	235,952	50·92
Architects,	5	233	46·60	–	–	–	22	1,090	49·55
Artists,	12	511	42·58	3	118	39·33	161	7,041	43·74
Civil Engineers,	5	267	53·40	–	–	–	111	4,689	42·24
Clergymen,	40	2,510	62·75	14	785	56·07	878	51,485	50·92
Comedians,	–	–	–	–	–	–	28	1,006	35·93
Dentists,	6	233	38·83	–	–	–	100	4,128	41·28
Editors and Reporters,	6	264	44·00	3	116	38·67	71	3,154	44·42
Judges and Justices,	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	1,049	65·56
Lawyers,	20	1,056	52·80	5	303	60·60	609	34,304	56·33
Musicians,	16	663	41·44	1	49	49·00	221	9,129	41·31
Photographers,	3	120	40·00	–	–	–	10	368	36·80
Physicians,	36	2,143	59·53	10	691	69·10	1,058	58,865	55·64
Professors,	2	124	62·00	–	–	–	37	2,040	55·14
Public Officers,	9	483	53·67	3	202	67·33	401	22,070	55·04
Sheriffs, Constables, and Policemen,	11	617	56·09	–	–	–	124	6,778	54·66
Students,	7	170	24·29	1	22	22·00	254	5,962	23·47
Surveyors,	1	60	60·00	–	–	–	73	3,828	52·44
Teachers,	12	538	44·83	11	526	47·82	460	18,966	41·23

X. Females,	299	12,263	41·01	85	3,526	41·48	2,875	115,455	40·15
Domestics,	188	8,302	44·16	30	1,450	48·33	874	40,661	46·52
Dressmakers,	6	171	28·50	4	187	46·75	203	8,497	41·85
Milliners,	5	243	48·60	7	263	37·57	122	4,819	39·50
Nurses,	9	551	61·22	3	173	57·67	106	6,441	60·76
Operatives,	40	1,032	25·80	19	457	24·05	623	17,370	27·88
Seamstresses,	4	220	55·00	9	423	47·00	259	12,165	46·95
Shoe-binders,	3	127	42·33	–	–	–	41	1,788	43·61
Straw-workers,	4	117	29·25	1	27	27·00	66	2,293	34·74
Tailoresses,	13	695	53·46	5	253	50·60	211	9,932	47·17
Teachers,	27	805	29·81	7	293	41 86	368	11,447	31·11
Telegraphers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	42	21·00

Table XII.—GENERAL ABSTRACT

Exhibiting the Number of Births, Marriages, and Deaths, registered Years, 1865–72,—in connection with the Population, according to the Persons who died;—also showing the Ratios of the annual average

The State and Counties.	Population. U. S. Census 1870.	Births.					
		Persons.	Sex.			Ratio.	
			Males.	Females.	Unk.	Births to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Birth.
MASSACHUSETTS,	1,457,351	293,015	150,285	142,359	371	2·51	40
Barnstable, . .	32,774	5,791	2,960	2,804	27	2·21	45
Berkshire, . .	64,827	12,647	6,597	6,028	22	2·44	41
Bristol, . . .	102,886	20,260	10,488	9,729	43	2·46	41
Dukes, . . .	3,787	503	255	244	4	1·67	60
Essex, . . .	200,843	38,421	19,965	18,397	59	2·39	42
Franklin, . .	32,635	5,029	2,583	2,438	8	1·93	52
Hampden, . .	78,409	15,714	7,963	7,731	20	2·51	40
Hampshire, . .	44,388	7,896	4,117	3,770	9	2·22	45
Middlesex, . .	274,353	53,976	27,619	26,293	64	2·46	41
Nantucket, . .	4,123	425	247	177	1	1·29	78
Norfolk, . . .	89,443	16,864	8,566	8,262	36	2·36	42
Plymouth, . .	65,365	11,813	6,107	5,688	18	2·26	44
Suffolk, . . .	270,802	65,010	33,025	31,976	9	3·00	33
Worcester, . .	192,716	38,666	19,793	18,822	51	2·51	39

FOR THE EIGHT YEARS—1865–72.

in the several Counties and Towns of Massachusetts, for the Eight U. S. Census of 1870,—distinguishing the Sex of Children Born and of number of Births, Marriages, and Deaths, to the given Population.

MARRIAGES.			DEATHS.					
	RATIO.			SEX.			RATIO.	
Couples.	Marriages to 100 Persons.	Persons living to one Marriage.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Unk.	Deaths to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Death.
117,221	1·01	99	214,509	107,085	107,107	317	1·84	54
2,648	1·01	99	4,220	2,160	2,033	27	1·61	62
4,465	·86	116	7,830	3,964	3,829	37	1·52	66
8,053	·98	102	14,747	7,379	7,342	26	1·80	56
276	·91	110	524	292	232	–	1·73	58
16,444	1·02	98	28,349	13,975	14,332	42	1·76	57
2,300	·88	114	4,230	2,012	2,205	13	1·62	62
6,626	1·05	95	11,627	5,829	5,781	17	1·86	54
3,337	·94	106	5,724	2,769	2,936	19	1·61	62
20,631	·94	106	39,633	19,424	20,173	36	1·82	55
321	·97	103	758	372	386	–	2·30	44
5,103	·71	140	10,820	5,392	5,414	14	1·65	61
4,594	·88	114	8,996	4,524	4,449	23	1·72	58
27,991	1·29	77	49,725	25,322	24,387	16	2·29	44
14,432	·93	107	27,326	13,671	13,608	47	1·78	·56

TABLE XII.—*General Abstract*

Counties and Towns.	Population. U. S. Census 1870.	BIRTHS.					
		Persons.	SEX.			RATIO.	
			Males.	Females.	Unk.	Births to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Birth.
BARNSTABLE CO.,	32,774	5,791	2,960	2,804	27	2·21	45
Barnstable,	4,793	610	274	325	11	1·59	63
Brewster,	1,259	205	113	92	–	2·08	48
Chatham,	2,411	486	231	255	–	2·52	40
Dennis,	3,269	615	305	310	–	2·35	43
Eastham,	668	105	64	41	–	1·96	51
Falmouth,	2,237	261	137	123	1	1·46	69
Harwich,	3,080	626	327	297	2	2·54	39
Mashpee,*	348	24	13	11	–	2·39	42
Orleans,	1,323	227	107	120	–	2·15	47
Provincetown,	3,865	885	471	413	1	2 86	35
Sandwich,	3,694	734	393	341	–	2·48	40
Truro,	1,269	254	123	131	–	2·51	40
Wellfleet,	2,135	374	183	179	12	2·19	46
Yarmouth,	2,423	385	219	166	–	1·98	50
BERKSHIRE COUNTY,	64,827	12,647	6,597	6,028	22	2·44	41
Adams,	12,090	2,820	1,474	1,340	6	2·94	34
Alford,	430	71	33	38	–	2·08	48
Becket,	1,346	208	106	100	2	1·93	52
Cheshire,	1,758	305	154	150	1	2·17	46
Clarksburg,	686	111	55	56	–	2·04	49
Dalton,	1,252	236	119	117	–	2·38	42
Egremont,	931	109	47	62	–	1·47	68
Florida,	1,322	294	150	143	1	2·79	36
Great Barrington,	4,320	761	400	360	1	2 20	45
Hancock,	882	86	44	42	–	1·22	82
Hinsdale,	1,695	418	209	209	–	3·09	32
Lanesborough,	1,393	379	194	185	–	3·40	29
Lee,	3,866	776	406	370	–	2·51	40
Lenox,	1,965	407	229	178	–	2·59	39
Monterey,	653	93	40	52	1	1·78	56
Mt. Washington,	256	19	9	10	–	·93	108
New Ashford,	208	38	21	17	–	2·28	44
New Marlborough,	1,855	383	220	163	–	2·58	39
Otis,	960	110	66	44	–	1·43	70
Peru,	455	74	39	35	–	2·03	49
Pittsfield,	11,112	2,367	1,221	1,144	2	2·67	38
Richmond,	1,091	176	75	101	–	2·02	49
Sandisfield,	1,482	144	72	72	–	1·22	82
Savoy,	861	132	74	58	–	1·92	52
Sheffield,	2,535	537	303	232	2	2·65	38
Stockbridge,	2,003	260	141	118	1	1·62	62
Tyringham,	557	140	67	73	–	3·14	32

* Three years only; incorporated 1870.

for Eight Years—Continued.

MARRIAGES.			DEATHS.					
	RATIO.			SEX.			RATIO.	
Couples.	Marriages to 100 Persons.	Persons living to one Marriage.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Unk.	Deaths to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Death.
2,648	1·01	99	4,220	2,160	2,033	27	1·61	62
342	·89	112	444	209	233	2	1·16	86
102	1·01	99	173	84	88	1	1·72	58
190	·98	102	325	163	161	1	1·69	59
286	1·09	91	428	224	201	3	1·64	61
47	·88	114	88	50	38	–	1·65	61
131	·74	136	283	155	128	–	1·58	63
348	1·41	71	372	189	175	8	1·51	66
11	1·05	95	26	10	16	–	2·50	40
128	1·21	83	241	118	123	–	2·28	44
390	1·26	79	506	275	230	1	1·64	61
278	·94	106	533	291	241	1	1·81	55
88	·87	115	180	97	83	–	1 77	56
156	·92	109	316	153	159	4	1·85	54
151	·78	128	305	142	157	6	1·58	63
4,465	·86	116	7,830	3,964	3,829	37	1·52	66
1,059	1·10	91	1,486	773	713	–	1·54	65
23	·67	149	70	36	34	–	2·04	49
72	·67	149	136	50	86	–	1·26	79
111	·79	127	150	76	71	3	1·07	94
24	·44	229	57	33	24	–	1·04	96
89	·89	112	183	88	94	1	1·83	55
73	·98	102	90	48	42	–	1·21	83
36	·34	294	180	115	63	2	1·70	59
321	·93	108	551	249	301	1	1·59	63
18	26	392	70	34	36	–	·99	101
139	1·02	98	254	124	130	–	1·87	53
74	·66	151	146	77	68	1	1·31	76
328	1·06	94	656	317	339	–	2·12	47
88	·56	179	184	95	87	2	1·17	85
48	·92	109	102	50	52	–	1·95	51
8	·39	256	21	15	6	–	1·03	98
10	·60	166	14	9	5	–	·84	119
85	·57	175	193	101	92	–	1·30	77
65	·85	118	122	63	59	–	1·59	63
26	·71	140	68	28	39	1	1·87	54
880	·99	101	1,383	709	663	11	1·56	64
34	·39	256	87	48	38	1	1·00	100
99	·83	120	132	69	63	–	1·11	90
75	1·09	92	119	58	61	–	1·73	58
162	·80	125	367	178	188	1	1·81	55
146	·92	109	203	105	98	–	1·27	79
46	1·03	97	99	42	56	1	2·22	45

TABLE XII.—*General Abstract*

Counties and Towns.	Population. U. S. Census 1870.	BIRTHS. Persons.	Sex. Males.	Sex. Females.	Sex. Unk.	Ratio. Births to 100 Persons living.	Ratio. Persons living to one Birth.
Berkshire—Con.							
Washington, . .	694	65	36	29	–	1·17	85
West Stockbridge, .	1,924	443	227	215	1	2·88	35
Williamstown, . .	3,559	612	324	284	4	2·15	47
Windsor, . . .	686	73	42	31	–	1·33	75
BRISTOL COUNTY, .	102,886	20,260	10,488	9,729	43	2·46	41
Acushnet, . . .	1,132	190	105	85	–	2·10	48
Attleborough, . .	6,769	2,114	1,071	1,036	7	3·91	26
Berkley, . . .	744	69	36	33	–	1·15	86
Dartmouth, . .	3,367	544	276	268	–	2·02	50
Dighton, . . .	1,817	367	185	174	8	2·52	40
Easton, . . .	3,668	781	418	363	–	2 66	38
Fairhaven, . .	2,626	323	173	150	–	1·53	65
Fall River, . .	26,766	6,003	3,094	2,894	15	2·80	36
Freetown, . . .	1,372	151	75	73	3	1·38	73
Mansfield, . .	2,432	424	203	221	–	2·18	46
New Bedford, . .	21,320	3,599	1,819	1,778	2	2·11	47
Norton, . . .	1,821	231	130	100	1	1·59	63
Raynham, . . .	1,713	330	169	161	–	2·41	42
Rehoboth, . .	1,895	258	137	121	–	1·70	59
Seekonk, . . .	1,021	110	67	42	1	1·35	74
Somerset, . . .	1,776	407	217	190	–	2·86	35
Swanzey, . . .	1,294	226	126	100	–	2·18	46
Taunton, . . .	18,629	3,693	1,944	1,748	1	2·48	40
Westport, . . .	2,724	440	243	192	5	2·02	50
DUKES COUNTY, .	3,787	503	255	244	4	1·67	60
Chilmark, . . .	476	87	41	43	3	2·28	44
Edgartown, . .	1,516	215	104	110	1	1·76	57
Gay Head,* . .	160	16	10	6	–	1·25	80
Gosnold, . . .	99	11	3	8	–	1 39	72
Tisbury, . . .	1,536	174	97	77	–	1·41	71
ESSEX COUNTY, .	200,843	38,421	19,965	18,397	59	2·39	42
Amesbury, . .	5,581	1,197	618	571	8	2·68	37
Andover, . . .	4,873	894	471	423	–	2·29	44
Beverly, . . .	6,507	1,194	618	576	–	2·29	44
Boxford, . . .	847	101	48	53	–	1·49	67
Bradford, . . .	2,014	292	155	136	1	1·81	55

* Three years only; incorporated 1870.

for Eight Years—Continued.

MARRIAGES.			DEATHS.					
	RATIO.			SEX.			RATIO.	
Couples.	Marriages to 100 Persons.	Persons living to one Marriage.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Unk.	Deaths to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Death.
24	·43	231	54	29	25	–	·97	103
87	·56	177	261	139	120	2	1·70	59
152	·53	187	325	168	147	10	1·14	88
63	1·15	87	67	38	29	–	1·22	82
8,053	·98	102	14,747	7,379	7,342	26	1·80	56
80	1·11	91	145	71	74	–	1·61	62
506	·93	107	1,006	498	506	2	1·86	54
52	·88	114	90	49	40	1	1·51	66
212	·79	127	488	259	229	–	1·81	55
153	1·05	95	225	93	129	3	1·55	65
133	·45	220	439	227	212	–	1·50	67
151	·72	139	364	172	188	4	1·73	58
2,279	1·06	94	4,511	2,274	2,237	–	2·11	47
93	·85	118	164	88	73	3	1·49	67
132	·68	147	335	153	182	–	1·70	58
2,093	1·23	82	3,126	1,548	1,573	5	1·83	55
87	·60	167	185	82	103	–	1·27	79
107	·78	128	203	110	93	–	1·48	67
127	·84	119	229	113	116	–	1·52	66
47	·57	174	111	64	47	–	1·36	74
109	·77	130	260	132	128	–	1·83	55
85	·82	122	189	99	90	–	1·82	55
1,451	·97	103	2,395	1,198	1,189	8	1·18	85
156	·72	140	282	149	133	–	1·29	77
276	·91	110	524	292	232	–	1·73	58
39	1·02	98	49	31	18	–	1·28	78
139	1·15	87	218	108	110	–	1·80	56
3	·23	427	11	6	5	–	·86	116
5	·63	158	11	6	5	–	1·39	72
90	·73	137	235	141	94	–	1·91	52
16,444	1·02	98	28,349	13,975	14,332	42	1·76	57
389	·87	115	777	390	385	2	1·74	57
316	·81	123	729	352	376	1	1·87	54
499	·96	104	790	389	401	–	1·52	66
51	·81	124	93	44	49	–	2·32	43
94	·58	171	231	109	122	–	1·43	70

TABLE XII.—*General Abstract*

Counties and Towns.	Population. U. S. Census 1870.	BIRTHS.					
		Persons.	SEX.			RATIO.	
			Males.	Females.	Unk.	Births to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Birth.
Essex—Con.							
Danvers,	5,600	1,177	618	553	6	2·62	38
Essex,	1,614	240	123	113	4	1·86	54
Georgetown,	2,088	245	121	124	–	1·47	68
Gloucester,	15,389	3,910	2,038	1,863	9	3·17	31
Groveland,	1,776	377	188	189	–	2·67	37
Hamilton,	790	106	57	49	–	1·68	60
Haverhill,	13,092	2,399	1,249	1,147	3	2·29	44
Ipswich,	3,720	507	258	248	1	1·70	59
Lawrence,	28,921	6,681	3,403	3,274	4	2·89	34
Lynn,	28,233	5,487	2,852	2,626	9	2·43	41
Lynnfield,	818	120	60	60	–	1·83	55
Manchester,	1,665	314	172	142	–	2·36	42
Marblehead,	7,703	1,751	931	820	–	2·84	35
Methuen,	2,959	508	254	254	–	2·14	47
Middleton,	1,010	154	85	69	–	1·92	52
Nahant,	475	113	61	52	–	2·98	34
Newbury,	1,430	254	131	122	1	2·22	45
Newburyport,	12,595	2,434	1,345	1,085	4	2·42	41
North Andover,	2,549	491	250	240	1	2·41	42
Peabody,	7,343	1,677	867	810	–	2·86	35
Rockport,	3,904	900	440	458	2	2·88	35
Rowley,	1,157	173	81	91	1	1·87	54
Salem,	24,117	2,610	1,378	1,231	1	1·35	74
Salisbury,	3,776	789	382	406	1	2 63	38
Saugus,	2,247	316	157	156	3	1·76	57
Swampscott,	1,846	361	201	160	–	2·44	41
Topsfield,	1,213	169	98	71	–	1·74	57
Wenham,	985	166	79	87	–	2 11	47
West Newbury,	2,006	314	176	138	–	1·84	54
FRANKLIN COUNTY,	32,635	5,029	2,583	2,438	8	1·93	52
Ashfield,	1,180	154	79	74	1	1·63	61
Bernardston,	961	156	77	79	–	2·03	49
Buckland,	1,946	426	225	200	1	2·74	37
Charlemont,	1,005	107	57	50	–	1·33	75
Coleraine,	1,742	227	120	107	–	1·64	61
Conway,	1,460	243	131	112	–	2·08	48
Deerfield,	3,632	785	406	378	1	2·70	37
Erving,	579	68	31	37	–	1·49	67
Gill,	653	66	34	32	–	1·26	79
Greenfield,	3,589	654	326	328	–	2 28	44
Hawley,	672	128	68	60	–	2·38	42
Heath,	613	70	35	35	–	1·43	70
Leverett,	877	112	59	53	–	1·60	63

for Eight Years—Continued.

MARRIAGES.			DEATHS.					
	RATIO.			SEX.			RATIO.	
Couples.	Marriages to 100 Persons.	Persons living to one Marriage.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Unk.	Deaths to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Death.
394	·74	135	750	365	381	4	1·67	60
89	·69	145	214	119	94	1	1·66	60
114	·68	146	178	96	82	–	1·07	94
1,450	1·18	85	2,529	1,475	1,054	–	2·05	49
109	·77	129	228	114	112	2	1·61	62
52	·82	122	92	52	39	1	1·45	69
1,269	1·21	83	1,460	684	769	7	1·39	72
254	·85	117	526	237	289	–	1·75	57
3,074	1·33	75	4,013	1,905	2,106	2	1·72	58
2,451	1·09	92	3,936	1,902	2,027	7	1·74	57
57	·87	115	101	54	47	–	1·53	65
110	·83	121	223	105	118	–	1·67	60
622	1·01	99	1,408	716	692	–	2·28	44
221	·93	107	398	201	196	1	1·68	60
60	·75	134	112	52	60	–	1·39	72
17	·44	224	44	25	19	–	1·16	86
69	·60	166	194	88	106	–	1·69	59
1,110	1·10	91	1,888	902	983	3	1·87	53
162	·79	126	325	168	157	–	1·59	63
355	·61	165	958	448	510	–	1·63	61
388	1·23	81	601	303	298	–	1·93	52
72	·78	128	171	80	91	–	1·85	54
1,830	·95	105	3,785	1,821	1,954	10	1·96	51
331	1·10	91	588	278	310	–	1·46	68
114	·63	158	279	151	127	1	1·55	64
82	·56	180	206	103	103	–	1·39	72
64	·66	152	134	67	67	–	1·38	72
75	·95	105	111	49	62	–	1·41	71
100	·63	160	277	131	146	–	1·72	58
2,300	·88	114	4,230	2,012	2,205	13	1·62	62
66	·70	143	118	52	66	–	1·25	80
84	1·10	91	117	61	56	–	1·52	66
129	·83	120	279	145	134	–	1·78	56
61	·76	131	105	48	57	–	1·31	77
133	·95	105	191	89	102	–	1·37	73
102	·88	114	212	90	122	–	1·81	55
153	·53	190	450	203	244	3	1·56	64
46	1·00	100	79	45	34	–	1·71	59
38	·72	138	70	41	28	1	1·33	75
363	1·26	79	483	235	248	–	1·69	59
29	·54	185	80	38	42	–	1·49	67
44	·90	111	52	23	28	1	1·06	94
51	·73	137	103	49	54	–	1·47	68

TABLE XII.—*General Abstract*

Counties and Towns.	Population. U. S. Census 1870.	BIRTHS. Persons.	Sex. Males.	Sex. Females.	Sex. Unk.	Ratio. Births to 100 Persons living.	Ratio. Persons living to one Birth.
Franklin—Con.							
Leyden,	518	83	40	43	–	2·00	50
Monroe,	201	26	18	8	–	1·61	62
Montague,	2,224	273	134	138	1	1·54	65
New Salem,	987	176	101	74	1	2·22	45
Northfield,	1,720	224	112	111	1	1·63	61
Orange,	2,091	202	99	103	–	1·20	83
Rowe,	581	57	32	25	–	1·21	82
Shelburne,	1,582	225	121	103	1	1·78	56
Shutesbury,	614	82	39	43	–	1·67	60
Sunderland,	832	135	65	70	–	2·04	49
Warwick,	769	122	61	61	–	1·98	50
Wendell,	539	56	26	30	–	1·32	76
Whately,	1,068	172	87	84	1	2·00	50
HAMPDEN COUNTY,	78,409	15,714	7,963	7,731	20	2·51	40
Agawam,	2,001	367	184	182	1	2·29	44
Blandford,	1,026	171	73	98	–	2·08	48
Brimfield,	1,288	196	93	101	2	1·90	53
Chester,	1,253	166	86	80	–	1·66	60
Chicopee,	9,607	1,826	910	915	1	2·38	42
Granville,	1,293	176	80	95	1	1·69	59
Holland,	344	63	36	26	1	2·29	44
Holyoke,	10,733	2,499	1,284	1,215	–	2·91	34
Longmeadow,	1,342	253	135	118	–	2·38	42
Ludlow,	1,136	206	102	103	1	2·27	44
Monson,	3,204	454	240	213	1	1·77	56
(State Almshouse),	–	156	79	77	–	–	–
Montgomery,	318	58	33	25	–	2·28	44
Palmer,	3,631	808	398	410	–	2·78	36
Russell,	635	120	63	56	1	2·36	42
Southwick,	1,100	174	87	87	–	1·98	51
Springfield,	26,703	5,547	2,777	2,769	1	2·60	39
Tolland,	509	87	52	34	1	2·14	47
Wales,	831	129	80	49	–	1·94	52
Westfield,	6,519	1,343	713	621	9	2·57	39
West Springfield,	2,606	552	262	290	–	2·65	38
Wilbraham,	2,330	363	196	167	–	1·95	51
HAMPSHIRE COUNTY,	44,388	7,896	4,177	3,770	9	2·22	45
Amherst,	4,035	701	377	324	–	2·17	46
Belchertown,	2,428	345	178	167	–	1·78	56
Chesterfield,	811	117	61	56	–	1·81	55

for Eight Years—Continued.

MARRIAGES.			DEATHS.					
	RATIO.			SEX.			RATIO.	
Couples.	Marriages to 100 Persons.	Persons living to one Marriage.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Unk.	Deaths to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Death.
37	·89	112	62	30	31	1	1·49	67
24	1·61	62	15	6	9	–	·93	107
138	·77	129	301	159	142	–	1·69	59
78	·99	101	134	65	69	–	1·69	59
104	·76	132	212	88	123	1	1·54	65
194	1·16	86	311	150	159	2	1·86	54
29	·63	160	64	23	41	–	1·38	73
113	·89	112	224	104	117	3	1·78	56
47	·96	104	94	45	49	–	1·92	52
49	·74	135	130	53	77	–	1·95	51
63	1·02	98	128	63	64	1	2·08	48
56	1·32	76	74	40	34	–	1·74	58
69	·81	124	142	67	75	–	1·67	60
6,626	1·05	95	11,627	5,829	5,781	17	1·86	54
93	·58	172	206	114	91	1	1·29	78
64	·78	128	144	67	77	–	1·75	57
71	·69	145	168	86	82	–	1·64	61
73	·73	137	94	49	45	–	·94	106
910	1·18	84	1,561	782	779	–	2·05	49
69	·67	150	130	52	78	–	1·26	80
18	·65	153	54	22	32	–	1·96	51
1,212	1·41	71	1,830	905	924	1	2·13	47
84	·79	127	206	100	106	–	1·92	52
83	·92	109	149	76	70	3	1·64	61
168	·66	152	364	192	171	1	1·42	70
–	–	–	393	236	157	–	–	–
24	·94	106	58	32	26	–	2·31	43
416	1·43	70	471	227	243	1	1·62	62
45	·88	113	81	44	36	1	1·59	63
71	·81	124	138	75	61	2	1·58	64
2,363	1·11	91	3,836	1,889	1,945	2	1·79	56
30	·74	136	51	31	18	2	1·25	80
67	1·01	99	94	47	47	–	1·41	71
510	·97	103	972	469	500	3	1·86	54
111	·53	188	356	192	164	–	1·71	59
144	·78	129	271	142	129	–	1·45	69
3,337	·94	106	5,724	2,769	2,936	19	1·61	62
245	·76	132	497	237	260	–	1·57	65
176	·90	111	260	126	130	4	1·34	75
56	·86	116	114	64	50	–	1·76	57

TABLE XII.—*General Abstract*

Counties and Towns.	Population. U. S. Census 1870.	BIRTHS. Persons.	Sex. Males.	Sex. Females.	Sex. Unk.	Ratio. Births to 100 Persons living.	Ratio. Persons living to one Birth.
Hampshire—Con.							
Cummington,	1,037	155	76	79	–	1 87	54
Easthampton,	3,620	645	343	301	1	2·23	45
Enfield,	1,023	178	91	87	–	2·17	46
Goshen,	368	62	31	30	1	2·11	48
Granby,	863	147	73	74	–	2·13	47
Greenwich,	665	70	39	31	–	1·32	76
Hadley,	2,301	455	227	228	–	2·47	41
Hatfield,	1,594	459	237	222	–	3·60	28
Huntington,	1,156	146	70	76	–	1·58	63
Middlefield,	728	128	67	61	–	2·20	46
Northampton,	10,160	2,059	1,094	959	6	2·53	39
Pelham,	673	59	28	31	–	1·10	91
Plainfield,	521	74	37	36	1	1·78	56
Prescott,	541	67	36	31	–	1·55	65
South Hadley,	2,840	538	298	240	–	2·37	42
Southampton,	1,159	174	89	85	–	1·88	53
Ware,	4,259	667	339	328	–	1·96	51
Westhampton,	587	125	61	64	–	2·66	38
Williamsburg,	2,159	394	188	206	–	2·28	44
Worthington,	860	131	77	54	–	1·90	53
MIDDLESEX COUNTY,	274,353	53,976	27,619	26,293	64	2·46	41
Acton,	1,593	264	134	129	1	2·07	48
Arlington,	3,261	681	339	342	–	2·61	38
Ashby,	994	124	63	61	–	1·56	64
Ashland,	2,186	425	225	197	3	2·43	41
Ayer,*	–	132	66	66	–	–	–
Bedford,	849	135	89	46	–	1·99	50
Belmont,	1,513	292	139	153	–	2·41	41
Billerica,	1,833	252	118	134	–	1·72	58
Boxborough,	338	42	16	26	–	1·55	64
Brighton,	4,967	1,184	617	567	–	2·98	34
Burlington,	626	82	46	36	–	1·64	61
Cambridge,	39,634	9,206	4,644	4,555	7	2·91	34
Carlisle,	569	65	37	28	–	1·43	70
Charlestown,	28,323	5,538	2,784	2,746	8	2·44	41
Chelmsford,	2,374	434	221	213	–	2·28	44
Concord,	2,412	389	207	182	–	2·02	50
Dracut,	2,078	388	162	176	–	2·03	49
Dunstable,	471	48	21	27	–	1·27	79
Everett,†	2,220	164	84	80	–	2·46	41
Framingham,	4,968	772	398	374	–	1·94	51
Groton,	3,584	577	283	293	1	2·01	50
Holliston,	3,073	560	293	266	1	2·28	44
Hopkinton,	4,419	967	504	462	1	2·73	37
Hudson,‡	3,389	591	310	280	1	2·49	40

* Two years only; inc. 1871. † Three years only; inc. 1870. ‡ Seven years; inc. 1866.

for Eight Years—Continued.

MARRIAGES.			DEATHS.					
	RATIO.			SEX.			RATIO.	
Couples.	Marriages to 100 Persons.	Persons living to one Marriage.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Unk.	Deaths to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Death.
75	·90	111	125	57	68	–	1·51	66
221	76	131	464	212	247	5	1·60	62
100	1·22	82	145	62	83	–	1·77	56
23	·78	128	51	28	23	–	1·73	58
44	·64	157	104	44	60	–	1·53	65
35	·66	152	108	55	53	–	2·03	49
124	·68	148	315	149	166	–	1·71	58
70	·55	182	229	111	118	–	·79	127
97	1·05	95	161	79	81	1	1·08	92
34	·58	171	92	44	47	1	1·58	63
1,059	1·30	77	1,388	699	687	2	1·71	59
56	1·04	96	60	34	26	–	1·11	90
38	·92	109	66	30	36	–	1·58	63
39	·90	111	61	29	32	–	1·41	71
199	·88	114	342	174	164	4	1·51	66
75	·81	124	159	72	87	–	1·72	58
346	1·02	99	549	272	275	2	1·61	62
28	·60	168	81	36	45	–	1·72	58
132	·76	131	228	109	119	–	1·23	76
65	·94	106	125	46	79	–	1·82	55
20,631	·94	106	39,633	19,424	20,173	36	1·82	55
95	·75	134	218	102	116	–	1·71	58
171	·65	153	465	243	232	–	1·78	56
52	·65	153	155	69	85	1	1·95	51
155	·88	113	267	134	132	1	1·53	66
39	–	–	65	34	31	–	–	–
46	·68	148	121	62	58	1	1·78	56
68	·56	177	162	71	88	3	1·34	75
102	·69	144	260	145	115	–	1·77	56
16	·59	169	38	17	21	–	1·40	71
262	·66	152	709	373	336	–	1·79	56
28	·56	179	72	30	42	–	1·44	69
3,050	·96	104	5,641	2,761	2,873	7	1·78	56
39	·86	116	78	32	46	–	1·97	51
2,675	1·18	85	4,974	2,505	2,461	8	2·20	46
131	·69	145	289	123	156	–	1·52	66
164	·85	118	286	151	135	–	1·48	67
76	·46	219	253	105	147	1	1·52	66
24	·64	157	62	22	40	–	1·64	61
39	·58	171	102	48	53	1	1·53	65
354	·89	112	598	281	317	–	1·50	67
259	·91	111	405	190	215	–	1·41	71
251	1 02	98	343	168	175	–	1·40	72
239	·67	148	471	229	241	1	1·33	75
198	·83	120	331	154	177	–	1·39	72

TABLE XII.—*General Abstract*

Counties and Towns.	Population. U. S. Census 1870.	BIRTHS.					
		Persons.	SEX.			RATIO.	
			Males.	Females.	Unk.	Births to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Birth.
Middlesex—Con.							
Lexington,	2,277	309	159	150	–	1·69	59
Lincoln,	791	119	61	58	–	1·88	53
Littleton,	983	142	78	63	1	1·81	55
Lowell,	40,928	6,908	3,563	3,343	2	2·11	47
Malden,	7,367	1,639	834	805	–	2·78	36
Marlborough,	8,474	2,616	1,342	1,274	–	3·86	26
Maynard,*	–	84	40	44	–	–	–
Medford,	5,717	821	418	398	5	1·79	56
Melrose,	3,414	547	290	256	1	2·00	50
Natick,	6,404	1,642	821	812	9	3·20	31
Newton,	12,825	2,108	1,071	1,037	–	2·05	49
North Reading,	942	152	77	75	–	2·02	50
Pepperell,	1,842	296	163	133	–	2·01	50
Reading,	2,664	336	161	175	–	1·58	63
Sherborn,	1,062	120	59	61	–	1·41	71
Shirley,	1,451	182	93	89	–	1·56	64
Somerville,	14,685	3,460	1,771	1,683	6	2·95	34
Stoneham,	4,513	754	398	356	–	2·09	48
Stow,	1,813	289	159	130	–	1·99	50
Sudbury,	2,091	297	154	143	–	1·78	56
Tewksbury,	1,944	165	86	79	–	1·06	94
(State Almshouse),	–	463	231	232	–	–	–
Townsend,	1,962	347	184	163	–	2·21	45
Tyngsborough,	629	66	37	29	–	1·31	76
Wakefield,	4,135	827	425	399	3	2·50	40
Waltham,	9,065	1,865	995	867	3	2·58	39
Watertown,	4,326	841	418	419	4	2·43	41
Wayland,	1,240	208	101	107	–	2·10	48
Westford,	1,803	322	158	158	6	2·23	45
Weston,	1,261	142	70	72	–	1·41	71
Wilmington,	866	118	56	62	–	1·70	59
Winchester,	2,645	554	305	249	–	2·62	38
Woburn,	8,560	1,975	1,041	933	1	2·88	35
NANTUCKET COUNTY,	4,123	425	247	177	1	1·29	78
NORFOLK COUNTY,	89,443	16,864	8,566	8,262	36	2·36	42
Bellingham,	1,282	195	100	94	1	1·90	53
Braintree,	3,948	671	341	329	1	2·12	47
Brookline,	6,650	1,497	775	714	8	2·82	36
Canton,	3,879	695	360	333	2	2·24	45
Cohasset,	2,130	392	203	189	–	2·30	44
Dedham,	7,342	1,476	774	701	1	2·51	40
Dover,	645	76	43	33	–	1·48	68
Foxborough,	3,057	379	187	189	3	1·55	65

* Two years only; incorporated 1871.

for Eight Years—Continued.

MARRIAGES.			DEATHS.					
	RATIO.			SEX.			RATIO.	
Couples.	Marriages to 100 Persons.	Persons living to one Marriage.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Unk.	Marriages to 100 Persons.	Persons living to one Death.
140	·77	130	327	148	179	–	1·80	56
29	·46	218	73	39	34	–	1·15	87
55	·70	143	148	70	78	–	1·88	53
4,563	1·39	72	6,611	3,102	3,507	2	2·02	49
509	·86	116	930	456	472	2	1·58	63
633	·93	107	1,126	555	571	–	1·66	60
29	–	–	36	23	13	–	–	–
365	·80	125	678	305	373	–	1·48	67
208	·76	131	415	197	215	3	1·52	66
461	·90	111	831	416	415	–	1·62	62
719	·70	143	1,064	504	560	–	1·04	96
63	·84	119	129	65	64	–	1·71	58
133	·90	111	276	136	140	–	1·87	53
168	·79	127	355	166	189	–	1·67	60
68	·80	125	113	47	66	–	1·33	75
87	·75	133	176	80	96	–	1·52	66
533	·45	220	2,162	1,093	1,069	–	1·84	54
259	·72	139	526	262	264	–	1·46	69
100	·69	145	171	93	77	1	1·18	85
83	·50	201	192	87	105	–	1·15	87
64	·41	243	118	53	65	–	·76	131
–	–	–	2,054	1,132	922	–	–	–
154	·98	102	297	140	157	–	1·89	53
38	·76	132	104	50	54	–	2·07	48
383	1·16	86	579	287	292	–	1·75	57
816	1·12	89	1,211	588	621	2	1·67	60
410	1·18	84	520	236	283	1	1·50	66
69	·69	144	148	82	66	–	1·49	67
114	·79	127	261	133	127	1	1·81	55
59	·58	171	133	63	70	–	1·32	76
53	·76	131	130	70	60	–	1·88	53
165	·78	128	284	147	137	–	1·34	74
568	·83	121	1,090	550	540	–	1·59	63
321	·97	103	758	372	386	–	2·30	44
5,103	·71	140	10,820	5,392	5,414	14	1·65	61
57	·56	180	136	72	62	2	1·33	75
213	·68	148	508	251	257	–	1·61	62
434	·81	123	787	398	389	–	1·48	68
234	·75	133	478	223	254	1	1·53	65
133	·78	128	260	130	130	–	1·53	66
450	·76	131	918	473	444	1	1·56	64
37	·67	149	69	26	43	–	1·34	75
195	·80	125	334	150	183	1	1·37	73

TABLE XII.—*General Abstract*

Counties and Towns.	Population. U. S. Census 1870.	BIRTHS. Persons.	Sex. Males.	Females.	Unk.	Ratio. Births to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Birth.
Norfolk—Con.							
Franklin,	2,512	337	162	175	–	1·69	59
Holbrook,*	–	46	24	22	–	–	–
Hyde Park,†	4,136	787	370	414	3	3·80	26
Medfield,	1,142	149	72	77	–	1·63	61
Medway,	3,721	648	322	325	1	2·17	46
Milton,	2,683	501	268	233	–	2·34	43
Needham,	3,607	726	343	381	2	2·51	40
Norfolk,‡	1,081	85	38	47	–	2·62	38
Norwood,*	–	37	23	14	–	–	–
Quincy,	7,442	1,436	753	680	3	2·41	41
Randolph,	5,642	1,157	593	563	1	2·56	39
Sharon,	1,508	223	118	103	2	1·85	54
Stoughton,	4,914	985	499	486	–	2·51	40
Walpole,	2,137	320	168	150	2	1·87	53
West Roxbury,	8,683	1,659	834	825	–	2·39	42
Weymouth,	9,010	2,036	1,038	994	4	2·82	35
Wrentham,	2,292	351	158	191	2	1·91	52
PLYMOUTH COUNTY,	65,365	11,813	6,107	5,688	18	2·26	44
Abington,	9,308	1,934	1,004	930	–	2 60	38
Bridgewater,	3,660	623	343	280	–	2·13	47
(State Almshouse),	–	301	160	141	–	–	–
Carver,	1,092	172	96	76	–	1·97	51
Duxbury,	2,341	323	172	148	3	1·72	58
East Bridgewater,	3,017	457	225	232	–	1·89	53
Halifax,	619	87	40	47	–	1·75	57
Hanover,	1,628	286	138	148	–	2·20	46
Hanson,	1,219	196	105	91	–	2·01	50
Hingham,	4,422	713	383	326	4	2·02	50
Hull,	261	38	20	18	–	1·82	55
Kingston,	1,604	226	110	115	1	1·76	57
Lakeville,	1,159	188	87	101	–	2·03	49
Marion,	896	134	55	79	–	1·87	53
Marshfield,	1,659	248	126	120	2	1·87	53
Mattapoisett,	1,361	183	89	93	1	1·68	60
Middleborough,	4,687	663	344	319	–	1·77	56
North Bridgewater,	8,007	1,721	883	834	4	2·69	37
Pembroke,	1,447	228	117	111	–	1·97	51
Plymouth,	6,238	1,239	622	614	3	2·48	40
Plympton,	804	116	62	54	–	1·82	55
Rochester,	1,024	165	81	84	–	2·01	50
Scituate,	2,350	414	224	190	–	2·20	45
South Scituate,	1,661	234	137	97	–	1·76	57
Wareham,	3,098	638	331	307	–	2·57	39
West Bridgewater,	1,803	286	153	133	–	1·98	50

* One year only; incorporated 1872. † Five years only; incorporated 1868.
‡ Three years only; incorporated 1870.

for Eight Years—Continued.

MARRIAGES.			DEATHS.					
	RATIO.			SEX.			RATIO.	
Couples.	Marriages to 100 Persons.	Persons living to one Marriage.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Unk.	Deaths to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Death.
144	·72	139	320	146	172	2	1·59	63
10	–	–	27	12	15	–	–	–
198	·96	104	360	182	177	1	1·66	60
65	·71	140	117	56	61	–	1·28	78
222	·75	134	421	203	218	–	1·41	71
196	·92	110	326	157	169	–	1·52	66
190	·66	152	453	234	219	–	1·58	64
20	·62	162	42	23	19	–	1·29	77
10	–	–	27	11	16	–	–	–
454	·76	131	991	528	463	–	1·66	60
324	·72	139	806	402	400	4	1·79	56
86	·71	140	209	109	100	–	1·73	58
275	·70	143	609	302	306	1	1·55	65
117	·68	146	276	138	138	–	1·56	64
334	·48	208	920	459	460	1	1·32	76
546	·76	132	1,099	557	542	–	1·40	71
159	·87	115	327	150	177	–	1·77	56
4,594	·88	114	8,996	4,524	4,449	23	1·72	58
627	·85	118	991	492	495	4	1·33	75
220	·75	133	362	198	163	1	1·22	82
–	–	–	706	401	305	–	–	–
84	·96	104	142	78	64	–	1·63	62
138	·73	136	295	150	144	1	1·57	63
220	·91	110	396	207	189	–	1·64	61
43	·87	115	85	39	45	1	1·71	59
126	·97	103	225	131	93	1	1·73	58
98	1·01	99	143	77	66	–	1·47	68
272	·77	130	602	281	320	1	1·71	59
12	·57	174	39	27	12	–	1·87	53
99	·77	130	235	102	133	–	1·83	55
76	·82	122	151	68	83	–	1·63	61
66	·92	109	132	67	65	–	1·84	54
91	·69	145	208	94	113	1	1·57	64
104	·95	105	224	113	110	1	2·06	49
319	·85	118	578	275	303	–	1·54	65
634	·99	101	976	495	471	10	1·52	66
107	·93	108	206	105	100	1	1·78	56
503	1·01	99	925	439	486	–	1·86	54
64	1·00	100	119	54	64	1	1·85	54
76	·93	108	140	73	67	–	1·71	59
149	·79	126	309	171	138	–	1·64	61
129	·97	103	202	86	116	–	1·52	66
239	·96	104	405	203	202	–	1·63	61
98	·68	147	200	98	102	–	1·39	72

TABLE XII.—*General Abstract*

Counties and Towns.	Population. U. S. Census 1870.	BIRTHS.					
		Persons.	SEX.			RATIO.	
			Males.	Females.	Unk.	Births to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Birth.
SUFFOLK COUNTY, .	270,802	65,010	33,025	31,976	9	3·00	33
Boston, . . .	250,526	61,117	31,096	30,017	4	3·04	33
Chelsea, . . .	18,547	3,593	1,773	1,816	4	2·42	41
Revere, . . .	1,197	181	99	81	1	1·89	53
Winthrop, . .	532	119	57	62	–	2·79	36
WORCESTER COUNTY,	192,716	38,666	19,793	18,822	51	2·51	39
Ashburnham, . .	2,172	370	198	171	1	2·13	47
Athol, . . .	3,517	427	225	202	–	1·52	66
Auburn, . . .	1,178	157	76	81	–	1·67	60
Barre, . . .	2,572	343	176	167	–	1·67	60
Berlin, . . .	1,016	189	95	94	–	2·32	43
Blackstone, . .	5,421	1,165	599	562	4	2·69	37
Bolton, . . .	1,014	191	83	108	–	2·35	43
Boylston, . . .	800	130	71	59	–	2·03	49
Brookfield, . .	2,527	490	244	246	–	2·43	41
Charlton, . . .	1,878	208	123	85	–	1·38	72
Clinton, . . .	5,429	1,242	631	608	3	2·86	35
Dana, . . .	758	86	37	49	–	1·42	71
Douglas, . . .	2,182	593	305	288	–	3·40	29
Dudley, . . .	2,388	590	289	301	–	3·09	32
Fitchburg, . .	11,260	2,009	1,020	988	1	2·23	45
Gardner, . . .	3,333	614	316	298	–	2·30	43
Grafton, . . .	4,594	788	417	371	–	2·14	47
Hardwick, . .	2,219	409	209	200	–	2·30	43
Harvard, . . .	1,341	162	75	87	–	1·51	66
Holden, . . .	2,062	297	143	154	–	1·80	56
Hubbardston, . .	1,654	207	106	101	–	1 56	64
Lancaster, . .	1,845	174	90	84	–	1·18	85
Leicester, . . .	2,768	529	275	254	–	2·39	42
Leominster, . .	3,894	645	335	306	4	2·07	48
Lunenburg, . .	1,121	142	82	60	–	1·58	63
Mendon, . . .	1,175	245	129	116	–	2·62	38
Milford, . . .	9,890	2,632	1,349	1,283	–	3·33	30
Millbury, . . .	4,397	1,129	562	566	1	3·21	31
New Braintree, .	640	70	37	30	3	1·37	73
Northborough, . .	1,504	254	110	144	–	2·11	47
Northbridge, . .	3,774	742	376	366	–	2·46	41
North Brookfield, .	3,343	807	434	373	–	3·02	33
Oakham, . . .	860	97	48	49	–	1·41	71
Oxford, . . .	2,669	470	251	219	–	2·20	45
Paxton, . . .	646	71	33	38	–	1·37	73
Petersham, . .	1,335	156	82	74	–	1·46	69
Phillipston, . .	693	93	47	45	1	1·68	60

for Eight Years—Continued.

MARRIAGES.			DEATHS.					
	RATIO.			SEX.			RATIO.	
Couples.	Marriages. to 100 Persons.	Persons living to one Marriage.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Unk.	Deaths to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Death.
27,991	1·29	77	49,725	25,322	24,387	16	2·29	44
26,470	1·33	75	47,065	23,962	23,097	6	2·35	43
1,454	·98	102	2,520	1,296	1,215	9	2·37	42
33	·34	290	103	50	53	–	1·07	93
34	·80	125	37	14	22	1	·87	115
14,432	·93	107	27,326	13,671	13,608	47	1·78	56
187	1·08	93	322	175	147	–	1·85	54
283	1·01	99	464	230	234	–	1·65	61
64	·68	147	108	58	50	–	1·15	87
177	·86	116	354	171	182	1	1·72	58
85	1·05	96	136	60	74	2	1·67	60
427	·98	102	723	364	356	3	1·67	60
70	·86	116	188	87	101	–	2·33	43
55	·86	116	126	62	64	–	1·97	51
181	·89	112	306	140	166	–	1·52	66
113	·75	133	236	115	120	1	1·57	64
457	1·05	95	722	348	372	2	1·66	60
67	1·10	91	97	53	44	–	1·60	63
176	1·01	99	342	164	178	–	1·96	51
72	·38	265	415	200	213	2	2·17	46
902	1·00	100	1,456	742	714	–	1·62	62
217	·81	123	337	172	165	–	1·26	79
307	·84	119	502	247	253	2	1·37	73
143	·81	124	156	70	86	–	·88	114
54	·50	199	185	79	106	–	1·73	58
152	·93	108	265	127	138	–	1·61	62
109	·83	121	202	89	110	3	1·53	66
124	·84	119	188	94	94	–	1·27	79
161	·73	137	377	205	172	–	1·70	59
171	·55	182	567	277	290	–	1·82	55
66	·74	136	173	79	94	–	1·93	52
58	·62	162	145	69	76	–	1·54	65
763	·96	104	1,663	859	803	1	2·10	48
358	1·02	98	665	329	334	2	1·89	53
42	·82	122	75	38	36	1	1·47	68
88	·73	137	206	96	110	–	1·71	58
245	·81	124	398	191	207	–	1·32	76
220	·83	121	535	278	255	2	2·00	50
43	·63	160	127	61	65	1	1·85	54
167	·78	128	367	181	185	1	1·72	58
32	·62	161	93	47	46	–	1·80	56
83	·78	128	183	94	89	–	1·71	58
57	1·03	97	92	38	54	–	1·66	60

TABLE XII.—*General Abstract*

Counties and Towns.	Population. U. S. Census 1870.	BIRTHS.					
		Persons.	SEX.			RATIO.	
			Males.	Females.	Unk.	Births to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Birth.
Worcester—Con.							
Princeton,	1,279	150	77	73	–	1·47	68
Royalston,	1,354	171	93	73	5	1·58	63
Rutland,	1,024	168	92	76	–	2·05	49
Shrewsbury,	1,610	311	179	131	1	2·41	41
Southborough,	2,135	379	205	174	–	2·10	48
Southbridge,	5,208	1,108	546	562	–	2·66	38
Spencer,	3,952	1,183	589	592	2	3·74	27
Sterling,	1,670	243	134	107	2	1·82	55
Sturbridge,	2,101	245	129	116	–	1·45	69
Sutton,	2,699	498	258	240	–	2·07	48
Templeton,	2,802	484	254	230	–	2·16	46
Upton,	1,989	351	167	184	–	2·21	45
Uxbridge,	3,058	563	280	281	2	2·30	44
Warren,	2,625	528	285	243	–	2·50	40
Webster,	4,763	993	505	488	–	2·60	38
Westborough,	3,601	777	408	369	–	2·69	37
West Boylston,	2,862	637	314	323	–	2·79	36
West Brookfield,	1,842	351	193	158	–	2·38	42
Westminster,	1,770	209	103	106	–	1·48	68
Winchendon,	3,398	593	303	274	16	2·18	46
Worcester,	41,105	9,801	5,001	4,795	5	2·99	34

for Eight Years—Concluded.

MARRIAGES.			DEATHS.					
	RATIO.			SEX.			RATIO.	
Couples.	Marriages to 100 Persons.	Persons living to one Marriage.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Unk.	Deaths to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Death.
72	·70	142	165	78	87	–	1·61	62
107	·99	101	198	92	106	–	1·83	55
61	·75	134	132	56	76	–	1·61	62
104	·81	124	254	125	129	–	1·97	51
133	·74	136	261	133	128	–	1·44	69
475	1·14	88	851	408	441	2	2·04	49
241	·76	131	544	276	265	3	1·72	58
95	·71	141	217	104	113	–	1·63	62
138	·82	122	239	126	113	–	1·42	70
168	·70	143	314	164	149	1	1·31	76
211	·94	106	352	171	181	–	1·57	64
126	·79	126	225	102	123	–	1·41	71
224	·92	109	374	188	186	–	1·53	65
207	·99	101	306	152	154	–	1·46	69
546	1·43	70	611	310	299	2	1·60	62
226	·79	127	511	284	227	–	1·77	56
200	·87	114	362	178	184	–	1·58	63
114	·78	129	235	122	111	2	1·59	63
115	·81	123	242	122	120	–	1·71	58
278	1·02	98	478	245	226	7	1·76	57
3,615	1·10	91	6,959	3,546	3,407	6	2·11	47

Table XIII.—BIRTHS.—Eight Years.—1865–72.

Distinguishing by Counties, by Months, and by Sex, the registered Number of Children Born Alive *during the Eight Years, 1865–72; also, for the entire State, the Percentage of the Numbers in each Month (distinguishing Sex), to the Total Number.*

8 Years. Months.	SEX.	Percentage.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
8 Years.	Totals,	100·00	293,015	5,791	12,647	20,260	928	38,421	5,029	15,714	7,896	53,976	20,956	11,813	60,918	38,666
	Males,	51·29	150,285	2,960	6,597	10,488	502	19,965	2,583	7,963	4,117	27,619	10,637	6,107	30,954	19,793
	Females,	48·58	142,359	2,804	6,028	9,729	421	18,397	2,438	7,731	3,770	26,293	10,280	5,688	29,958	18,822
	Unknown,	·13	371	27	22	43	5	59	8	20	9	64	39	18	6	51
Jan.	Totals,	7·44	21,805	408	900	1,521	63	2,788	324	1,123	584	3,904	1,528	895	4,822	2,945
	Males,	3·78	11,073	197	474	804	31	1,492	172	544	292	1,963	773	436	2,362	1,533
	Females,	3·65	10,709	211	426	712	30	1,294	151	577	291	1,938	753	457	2,460	1,409
	Unknown,	·01	23	–	–	5	2	2	1	2	1	3	2	2	–	3
Feb.	Totals,	7·07	20,715	342	869	1,520	59	2,645	314	1,038	517	3,801	1,458	839	4,586	2,727
	Males,	3·67	10,755	171	445	787	23	1,377	165	535	299	1,988	734	425	2,344	1,462
	Females,	3·39	9,927	170	420	729	35	1,263	149	502	216	1,807	720	414	2,242	1,260
	Unknown,	·01	33	1	4	4	1	5	–	1	2	6	4	–	–	5
Mar.	Totals,	8·09	23,702	368	1,020	1,642	60	3,138	397	1,265	632	4,352	1,669	974	5,105	3,080
	Males,	4·17	12,223	179	547	861	36	1,645	202	641	327	2,213	838	513	2,636	1,585
	Females,	3·91	11,467	189	472	780	24	1,493	195	623	304	2,137	829	460	2,468	1,493
	Unknown,	·01	12	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	2	2	1	1	2
Apr.	Totals,	7·55	22,140	366	996	1,576	77	2,852	379	1,226	639	3,926	1,582	926	4,552	3,043
	Males,	3·87	11,341	185	511	781	42	1,479	202	596	332	2,002	817	475	2,345	1,574
	Females,	3·67	10,781	181	484	793	34	1,370	176	629	307	1,922	765	449	2,206	1,465
	Unknown,	·01	18	–	1	2	1	3	1	1	–	2	–	2	1	4
May.	Totals,	7·82	22,921	358	1,051	1,545	77	2,921	450	1,167	637	4,170	1,579	925	4,795	3,246
	Males,	3 98	11,687	183	544	817	41	1,537	236	592	329	2,117	819	479	2,399	1,594
	Females,	3·83	11,219	173	506	728	36	1,380	214	572	308	2,053	759	445	2,396	1,649
	Unknown,	·01	15	2	1	–	–	4	–	3	–	–	1	1	–	3

June.	Totals,	7·91	23,158	419	1,053	1,584	89	3,034	411	1,189	608	4,267	1,659	915	4,821	3,109
	Males,	4·05	11,877	217	564	845	58	1,537	213	641	329	2,167	838	454	2,434	1,580
	Females,	3·85	11,258	201	486	736	31	1,494	198	547	279	2,094	819	460	2,387	1,526
	Unknown,	·01	23	1	3	3	–	3	–	1	–	6	2	1	–	3
July.	Totals,	8·75	25,621	570	1,144	1,746	89	3,343	471	1,405	688	4,542	1,790	1,019	5,314	3,500
	Males,	4·48	13,123	301	593	918	51	1,677	244	680	342	2,365	916	525	2,726	1,785
	Females,	4·26	12,464	268	549	821	38	1,657	227	724	345	2,173	870	492	2,588	1,712
	Unknown,	·01	34	1	2	7	–	9	–	1	1	4	4	2	–	3
Aug.	Totals,	9·24	27,077	632	1,169	1,785	88	3,730	498	1,538	705	4,989	1,866	1,048	5,412	3,617
	Males,	4·73	13,867	331	602	927	48	1,961	245	773	359	2,575	969	572	2,693	1,812
	Females,	4·50	13,187	298	566	856	40	1,769	252	762	345	2,409	896	475	2,718	1,801
	Unknown,	·01	23	3	1	2	–	–	1	3	1	5	1	1	1	4
Sept.	Totals,	8·87	26,010	627	1,166	1,841	77	3,456	471	1,398	730	4,895	1,875	1,073	5,114	3,287
	Males,	4·56	13,376	336	617	928	39	1,784	246	703	357	2,538	951	571	2,618	1,688
	Females,	4·30	12,600	288	547	912	38	1,665	224	692	372	2,350	922	501	2,495	1,594
	Unknown,	·01	34	3	2	1	–	7	1	3	1	7	2	1	1	5
Oct.	Totals,	9·22	27,012	595	1,163	1,888	80	3,621	480	1,487	736	4,993	1,947	1,060	5,497	3,465
	Males,	4·71	13,802	273	607	975	50	1,854	271	772	383	2,512	967	534	2,832	1,772
	Females,	4·50	13,181	318	555	910	30	1,763	208	714	352	2,478	977	523	2,664	1,689
	Unknown,	·01	29	4	1	3	–	4	1	1	1	3	3	3	1	4
Nov.	Totals,	8·81	25,821	557	1,033	1,757	88	3,411	405	1,404	691	4,834	1,950	1,048	5,371	3,272
	Males,	4·53	13,266	292	542	884	44	1,818	189	720	356	2,458	956	567	2,764	1,676
	Females,	4·27	12,521	258	489	869	43	1,583	215	683	335	2,373	991	480	2,607	1,595
	Unknown,	·01	34	7	2	4	1	10	1	1	–	3	3	1	–	1
Dec.	Totals,	9·16	26,832	541	1,068	1,817	81	3,471	427	1,443	720	5,274	2,041	1,087	5,522	3,340
	Males,	4·72	13,827	294	546	949	39	1,799	197	752	410	2,710	1,054	554	2,800	1,723
	Females,	4·42	12,942	244	521	862	42	1,661	228	690	310	2,547	974	530	2,721	1,612
	Unknown,	·02	63	3	1	6	–	11	2	1	–	17	13	3	1	5
Not stated.	Totals,	·07	201	8	15	38	–	11	2	31	9	29	12	4	7	35
	Males,	·02	68	1	5	12	–	5	1	14	2	11	5	2	1	9
	Females,	·04	103	5	7	21	–	5	1	16	6	12	5	2	6	17
	Unknown,	·01	30	2	3	5	–	1	–	1	1	6	2	–	–	9

Supplement to Table XIII.

PLURALITY BIRTHS.—Eight Years—1865–72.

[Included in Tables XII. and XIII.]

8 Years. Months.	SEX.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
8 Years.	Totals, .	5,593	126	337	344	34	814	95	307	146	1011	420	261	1019	679
	Males, .	2,862	58	173	185	19	433	45	166	70	505	244	125	515	324
	Fem., .	2,729	68	164	159	13	381	50	141	76	506	176	136	504	355
	Unk., .	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Jan.	Totals, .	417	12	25	19	2	73	6	12	12	70	28	14	87	57
	Males, .	205	4	11	10	–	42	1	4	5	31	15	8	49	25
	Fem., .	210	8	14	9	–	31	5	8	7	39	13	6	38	32
	Unk., .	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Feb.	Totals, .	381	4	20	26	4	41	6	24	6	76	36	14	74	50
	Males, .	192	–	9	12	1	21	2	14	5	29	22	8	40	29
	Fem., .	189	4	11	14	3	20	4	10	1	47	14	6	34	21
Mar.	Totals, .	346	2	22	10	–	48	5	24	12	64	34	14	58	53
	Males, .	173	1	14	3	–	26	5	12	5	34	19	5	24	25
	Fem., .	173	1	8	7	–	22	–	12	7	30	15	9	34	28
Apr.	Totals, .	449	4	30	20	6	56	8	16	12	80	40	22	101	54
	Males, .	227	2	17	9	4	36	3	8	6	40	24	10	47	21
	Fem., .	222	2	13	11	2	20	5	8	6	40	16	12	54	33
May.	Totals, .	430	12	26	31	–	55	13	26	14	83	18	26	66	60
	Males, .	228	7	11	17	–	22	5	15	6	46	11	19	36	33
	Fem., .	202	5	15	14	–	33	8	11	8	37	7	7	30	27
June.	Totals, .	509	8	34	44	4	69	8	32	10	80	53	26	87	54
	Males, .	259	3	16	23	1	37	6	19	7	42	33	11	41	20
	Fem., .	250	5	18	21	3	32	2	13	3	38	20	15	46	34
July.	Totals, .	472	18	32	30	2	84	12	16	12	90	24	18	62	72
	Males, .	247	11	18	14	1	36	4	10	5	54	11	8	33	42
	Fem., .	225	7	14	16	1	48	8	6	7	36	13	10	29	30

Supplement to Table XIII.—Concluded.

Months.	SEX.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
Aug.	Totals, .	540	14	38	20	4	90	12	28	16	101	28	14	104	71
	Males, .	274	8	19	12	1	43	5	18	9	57	19	3	52	28
	Fem., .	266	6	19	8	3	47	7	10	7	44	9	11	52	43
Sept.	Totals, .	497	22	34	38	2	61	10	40	10	81	22	37	92	48
	Males, .	268	13	20	24	2	36	6	22	4	42	12	22	38	27
	Fem.. .	229	9	14	14	–	25	4	18	6	39	10	15	54	21
Oct.	Totals, .	563	12	26	46	4	78	5	28	12	108	53	30	108	53
	Males, .	272	4	16	29	4	46	4	14	5	40	29	11	47	23
	Fem , .	291	8	10	17	–	32	1	14	7	68	24	19	61	30
Nov.	Totals, .	436	14	28	22	2	66	6	28	10	72	42	26	71	49
	Males, .	226	4	13	13	1	34	2	17	3	40	21	11	44	23
	Fem., .	210	10	15	9	1	32	4	11	7	32	21	15	27	26
Dec.	Totals, .	553	4	22	38	4	93	4	33	20	106	42	20	109	58
	Males, .	291	1	9	19	4	54	2	13	10	50	28	9	64	28
	Fem., .	262	3	13	19	–	39	2	20	10	56	14	11	45	30

Table XIV.—STILLBORN.—Eight Years—1865–72.

Distinguishing by Counties, by Months, and by Sex, the registered Number of Still-births during the Eight Years, 1865–72.

8 Years. Months.	SEX.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
8 Years.	Totals, .	8,748	132	106	558	22	1055	56	253	85	1234	483	215	3874	675
	Males, .	4,851	64	53	320	14	554	27	138	38	670	232	102	2260	379
	Fem., .	3,336	45	37	192	5	414	24	88	43	451	186	82	1522	247
	Unk., .	561	23	16	46	3	87	5	27	4	113	65	31	92	49
Jan.	Totals, .	666	10	3	55	4	84	–	15	1	93	32	13	311	45
	Males, .	394	7	2	32	2	56	–	6	–	56	16	7	193	27
	Fem., .	237	1	–	18	2	31	–	8	1	31	11	5	112	17
	Unk., .	35	2	1	5	–	7	–	1	–	6	5	1	6	1
Feb.	Totals, .	672	5	5	38	3	77	3	16	7	96	49	18	305	50
	Males, .	350	4	2	20	3	35	3	8	3	54	21	6	164	27
	Fem., .	278	1	3	15	–	32	–	3	4	37	20	10	135	18
	Unk., .	44	–	–	3	–	10	–	5	–	5	8	2	6	5
Mar.	Totals, .	769	9	10	63	1	88	2	28	13	100	51	15	328	61
	Males, .	428	5	5	37	1	48	2	15	6	50	25	5	192	37
	Fem., .	286	3	4	22	–	30	–	11	7	38	19	6	126	20
	Unk., .	55	1	1	4	–	10	–	2	–	12	7	4	10	4
Apr.	Totals, .	736	6	9	37	1	104	10	12	8	116	34	16	330	53
	Males, .	419	3	4	23	1	59	3	6	4	68	19	7	190	32
	Fem., .	276	3	5	10	–	35	7	5	3	36	11	6	135	20
	Unk., .	41	–	–	4	–	10	–	1	1	12	4	3	5	1
May.	Totals, .	730	7	10	38	2	91	6	16	7	111	31	16	349	46
	Males, .	391	3	6	16	–	46	2	11	2	55	13	8	202	27
	Fem., .	301	2	3	17	2	42	3	4	5	49	15	5	137	17
	Unk., .	38	2	1	5	–	3	1	1	–	7	3	3	10	2
June.	Totals, .	726	7	6	43	3	80	3	16	10	104	52	17	323	62
	Males, .	408	2	3	26	3	44	2	7	4	64	27	10	186	30
	Fem., .	271	3	3	13	–	31	1	7	6	32	23	6	126	20
	Unk., .	47	2	–	4	–	5	–	2	–	8	2	1	11	12
July.	Totals, .	725	13	9	52	3	75	4	17	7	96	41	18	333	57
	Males, .	403	4	6	31	2	44	2	11	3	47	19	9	192	33
	Fem., .	278	5	3	16	–	28	2	3	3	41	15	6	134	22
	Unk., .	44	4	–	5	1	3	–	3	1	8	7	3	7	2

TABLE XIV.—Concluded.

Months.	SEX.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
Aug.	Totals, .	732	12	8	37	–	99	2	19	5	92	36	25	340	57
	Males, .	410	5	5	23	–	50	–	11	3	47	16	8	208	34
	Fem., .	275	6	2	11	–	44	2	5	2	34	15	8	125	21
	Unk., .	47	1	1	3	–	5	–	3	–	11	5	9	7	2
Sept.	Totals, .	666	16	5	33	2	80	5	25	7	112	33	11	288	49
	Males, .	365	10	3	21	1	40	2	13	4	55	17	8	166	25
	Fem., .	248	4	1	11	–	32	3	9	3	43	9	2	112	19
	Unk., .	53	2	1	1	1	8	–	3	–	14	7	1	10	5
Oct.	Totals, .	701	13	11	52	–	83	5	17	7	78	33	19	326	57
	Males, .	397	6	6	31	–	52	1	8	4	42	18	8	191	30
	Fem., .	248	4	2	17	–	25	3	7	2	24	9	8	125	22
	Unk., .	56	3	3	4	–	6	1	2	1	12	6	3	10	5
Nov.	Totals, .	731	17	18	50	1	82	8	30	7	111	35	22	289	61
	Males, .	397	10	6	30	1	40	4	19	3	55	21	11	165	32
	Fem., .	288	7	7	16	–	32	2	11	3	46	10	11	118	25
	Unk., .	46	–	5	4	–	10	2	–	1	10	4	–	6	4
Dec.	Totals, .	877	17	11	57	2	110	8	42	6	121	52	24	352	75
	Males, .	483	5	5	29	–	48	6	23	2	76	20	14	211	44
	Fem., .	343	6	4	25	1	52	1	15	4	38	25	9	137	26
	Unk., .	51	6	2	3	1	10	1	4	–	7	7	1	4	5
Not stated.	Totals, .	17	–	1	3	–	2	–	–	–	4	4	1	–	2
	Males, .	6	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1
	Fem., .	7	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	4	–	–	–
	Unk., .	4	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1

Table XV.—MARRIAGES.—Eight Years—1865–72.

Distinguishing by Counties, and by Months, the Number of Marriages registered during the Eight Years, 1865–72.

EIGHT YEARS. MONTHS.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes & Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
Eight Years,	117,221	2,648	4,465	8,053	597	16,444	2,300	6,626	3,337	20,631	6,328	4,594	26,766	14,432
January,	10,760	340	365	736	54	1,451	219	694	292	1,804	538	434	2,471	1,362
February,	8,623	209	358	525	42	1,142	157	607	233	1,448	424	286	2,211	981
March,	5,919	171	235	406	41	910	175	347	200	967	281	279	1,173	734
April,	8,864	176	304	525	27	1,181	202	485	268	1,576	517	332	2,131	1,140
May,	10,002	180	385	667	45	1,323	207	646	300	1,727	514	364	2,299	1,345
June,	10,296	160	313	763	43	1,512	176	516	288	1,917	579	401	2,323	1,305
July,	8,521	146	312	636	59	1,292	129	467	220	1,478	431	300	2,050	1,001
August,	7,836	113	265	527	49	1,088	126	409	207	1,376	421	261	2,018	976
September,	9,984	133	438	635	43	1,392	165	544	276	1,960	551	358	2,336	1,153
October,	11,539	197	451	791	80	1,543	215	631	307	2,034	663	388	2,817	1,422
November,	14,811	462	521	1,065	54	2,108	302	762	439	2,612	865	713	3,112	1,796
December,	9,834	356	391	770	59	1,497	217	495	306	1,713	543	463	1,822	1,202
Unknown,	232	5	127	7	1	5	10	23	1	19	1	15	3	15

Table XVI.—MARRIAGES.—Eight Years—1865–72.

Exhibiting the Social Condition and Ages of Parties Married during the Eight Years, 1865–72.

Aggregate—Of all Conditions.

Age of Males.	Age of Females.															
	All Ages.	Under 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	Over 75	Unknown.
All Ages,	117,221	23,206	51,898	23,546	8,355	4,507	2,225	1,263	713	386	218	128	47	19	710
Und. 20,	2,185	1539	584	46	10	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
20 to 25,	44,344	14819	25272	3700	378	87	10	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	75
25 to 30,	36,705	5354	18643	10705	1543	295	51	18	4	1	–	–	–	1	90
30 to 35,	14,516	1095	5009	5240	2476	533	98	25	2	2	1	–	–	–	35
35 to 40,	7,398	261	1589	2268	1803	1137	246	56	10	1	4	–	–	–	23
40 to 45,	4,032	71	485	878	1046	903	484	118	26	2	1	–	–	–	18
45 to 50,	2,842	29	195	448	615	755	458	272	46	12	1	1	–	–	10
50 to 55,	1,808	15	62	168	279	421	371	251	188	29	12	6	–	–	6
55 to 60,	1,182	9	27	61	133	226	247	219	139	90	18	4	–	1	8
60 to 65,	846	2	11	13	50	93	177	168	150	109	50	14	4	1	4
65 to 70,	493	–	8	8	16	36	44	83	90	79	61	51	11	–	6
70 to 75,	279	–	2	4	3	12	24	39	42	45	46	31	23	7	1
75 to 80,	99	–	–	1	–	2	9	9	9	15	23	18	8	4	1
Over 80,	22	–	–	–	–	1	5	2	5	1	–	3	1	2	2
Unk., .	470	12	11	6	3	5	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	3	426

(A.) First Marriage of both Parties.

All Ages,	91,634	22152	47135	17334	3439	904	216	68	30	9	6	1	2	1	337
Und. 20,	2,134	1533	557	36	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
20 to 25,	42,523	14589	24502	3,142	202	31	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	57
25 to 30,	32,288	4964	17209	9039	900	105	11	5	1	–	–	–	–	1	53
30 to 35,	9,850	861	3795	3677	1300	173	19	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	21
35 to 40,	3,060	145	834	1061	660	300	45	7	1	–	–	–	–	–	7
40 to 45,	968	34	165	253	256	169	64	16	6	1	–	–	–	–	4
45 to 50,	367	9	50	90	84	71	39	17	3	–	1	–	–	–	3
50 to 55,	143	4	10	24	27	38	18	9	8	3	–	–	–	–	2
55 to 60,	61	2	5	10	3	14	14	5	4	2	–	–	–	–	2
60 to 65,	23	–	1	–	1	3	5	4	3	1	4	–	1	–	–
65 to 70,	10	–	2	–	1	–	1	–	3	1	1	1	–	–	–
70 to 75,	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
75 to 80,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Over 80,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unk., .	203	11	5	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	185

Table XVI.—Continued.

(B.) First Marriage of Male and Second Marriage of Female.

Age of Males.	Age of Females.														
	All Ages.	Under 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	Over 75	Unknown.
All Ages,	6,193	91	1141	2021	1508	822	339	139	57	14	13	2	1	–	45
Und. 20,	46	4	26	10	5	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 25,	1,256	59	515	454	160	50	9	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	6
25 to 30,	2,033	24	393	925	479	153	33	8	3	–	–	–	–	–	15
30 to 35,	1,333	4	133	424	489	208	52	14	2	2	–	–	–	–	5
35 to 40,	777	–	49	144	249	222	73	25	8	1	3	–	–	–	3
40 to 45,	361	–	14	41	78	99	89	30	9	–	1	–	–	–	–
45 to 50,	196	–	8	13	25	55	52	29	11	3	–	–	–	–	–
50 to 55,	102	–	1	8	15	18	18	19	15	3	3	–	–	–	2
55 to 60,	34	–	1	2	3	10	8	5	1	3	1	–	–	–	–
60 to 65,	26	–	–	–	3	2	4	5	6	2	3	1	–	–	–
65 to 70,	7	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	–	2	1	–	–	–
70 to 75,	3	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
75 to 80,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Over 80,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unk., .	18	–	1	–	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	13

(C.) Second Marriage of the Male but First Marriage of the Female.

All Ages,	11766	907	3229	3179	2012	1247	592	298	127	63	28	15	1	2	66
Und. 20,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 25,	422	149	197	65	6	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
25 to 30,	1,932	350	921	566	81	8	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	3
30 to 35,	2,546	219	996	865	392	62	7	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
35 to 40,	2,397	114	639	813	538	243	38	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	8
40 to 45,	1,604	36	272	453	421	301	92	20	2	1	–	–	–	–	6
45 to 50,	1,213	18	125	263	312	292	132	61	5	3	–	–	–	–	2
50 to 55,	703	11	46	99	143	177	121	64	38	2	–	2	–	–	–
55 to 60,	437	7	18	33	80	97	98	65	24	11	3	–	–	–	1
60 to 65,	251	2	7	9	26	41	65	47	25	15	9	2	–	1	2
65 to 70,	136	–	3	7	10	18	21	22	21	20	5	7	–	–	2
70 to 75,	55	–	2	4	1	1	10	10	9	8	7	2	–	1	–
75 to 80,	17	–	–	–	–	2	3	2	1	2	4	2	1	–	–
Over 80,	6	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unk., .	47	1	3	2	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	37

Table XVI.—Concluded.

(D.) Subsequent Marriage of both Parties.

Age of Males.	Age of Females.														
	All Ages.	Under 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	Over 75	Unknown.
All Ages,	7,239	30	334	952	1373	1521	1075	756	498	296	171	109	43	16	65
Und. 20,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 25,	82	6	34	30	8	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
25 to 30,	369	11	93	146	78	29	6	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
30 to 35,	756	9	79	265	287	88	20	6	–	–	1	–	–	–	1
35 to 40,	1,155	2	67	246	354	371	90	20	1	–	1	–	–	–	3
40 to 45,	1,083	1	34	127	287	329	238	52	9	–	–	–	–	–	6
45 to 50,	1,058	1	12	81	192	334	235	165	27	6	–	1	–	–	4
50 to 55,	854	–	5	36	94	187	213	158	126	21	9	3	–	–	2
55 to 60,	649	–	3	16	47	104	127	144	110	74	14	4	–	1	5
60 to 65,	543	–	3	4	20	47	102	112	116	89	34	11	3	–	2
65 to 70,	338	–	3	1	5	18	21	58	65	57	53	42	11	–	4
70 to 75,	217	–	–	–	1	10	14	28	33	35	39	29	21	6	1
75 to 80,	81	–	–	–	–	–	6	7	8	13	19	16	7	4	1
Over 80,	15	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	3	1	–	3	1	2	1
Unk., .	39	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	3	32

(E.) Conditions of Parties not stated.

All Ages,	389	26	59	60	23	13	3	2	1	4	–	1	–	–	197
Und. 20,	5	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
20 to 25,	61	16	24	9	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10
25 to 30,	83	5	27	29	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	17
30 to 35,	31	2	6	9	8	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
35 to 40,	9	–	–	4	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
40 to 45,	16	–	–	4	4	5	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
45 to 50,	8	1	–	1	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
50 to 55,	6	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
55 to 60,	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
60 to 65,	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
65 to 70,	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
70 to 75,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
75 to 80,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Over 80,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unk., .	163	–	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	159

Table XVII.—DEATHS.—Eight Years—1865–72.

Distinguishing by Counties, by Months, and by Sex, the registered Number of Persons who have died during the Eight Years, 1865–72; also for the entire State, the Percentage of the Numbers in each Month (distinguishing Sex), to the Total Number.

8 Years. Months.	SEX.	Percentage.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
8 Years.	Totals,	100·00	214,509	4,220	7,830	14,747	1,282	28,349	4,230	11,627	5,724	39,633	13,459	8,996	47,086	27,326
	Males,	49·92	107,085	2,160	3,964	7,379	664	13,975	2,012	5,829	2,769	19,424	6,626	4,524	24,088	13,671
	Females,	49·93	107,107	2,033	3,829	7,342	618	14,332	2,205	5,781	2,936	20,173	6,813	4,449	22,988	13,608
	Unknown,	·15	317	27	37	26	–	42	13	17	19	36	20	23	10	47
Jan.	Totals,	7·67	16,443	302	553	1,209	96	2,185	324	833	412	3,120	1,027	716	3,623	2,043
	Males,	3·84	8,231	156	270	621	47	1,103	155	397	193	1,564	517	354	1,832	1,022
	Females,	3·82	8,197	145	283	588	49	1,079	169	436	219	1,552	508	360	1,790	1,019
	Unknown,	·01	15	1	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	4	2	2	1	2
Feb.	Totals,	7·36	15,791	339	573	1,071	94	2,118	277	854	370	2,951	997	675	3,447	2,025
	Males,	3·66	7,856	179	288	529	45	1,051	136	447	183	1,432	484	334	1,768	980
	Females,	3·69	7,916	158	282	539	49	1,067	139	407	187	1,518	512	339	1,678	1,041
	Unknown,	·01	19	2	3	3	–	–	2	–	–	1	1	2	1	4
Mar.	Totals,	8·38	17,974	367	660	1,134	118	2,397	367	1,011	544	3,251	1,113	810	3,951	2,251
	Males,	4·07	8,732	199	311	551	52	1,111	184	494	253	1,504	545	406	1,996	1,126
	Females,	4·30	9,215	166	344	582	66	1,282	181	515	289	1,746	566	403	1,955	1,120
	Unknown,	·01	27	2	5	1	–	4	2	2	2	1	2	1	–	5
Apr.	Totals,	7·72	16,554	318	643	1,152	112	2,136	305	898	481	2,884	1,040	778	3,628	2,179
	Males,	3·84	8,242	161	329	582	58	1,089	156	442	219	1,378	488	392	1,864	1,084
	Females,	3·87	8,291	156	311	568	54	1,046	149	452	261	1,504	551	385	1,764	1,090
	Unknown,	·01	21	1	3	2	–	1	–	4	1	2	1	1	–	5
May.	Totals,	7·61	16,329	296	561	1,094	127	2,100	356	841	493	2,909	1,030	714	3,698	2,110
	Males,	3·84	8,237	167	272	562	64	1,029	174	420	245	1,442	503	342	1,902	1,115
	Females,	3·76	8,077	129	288	532	63	1,069	175	421	248	1,465	526	372	1,796	993
	Unknown,	·01	15	–	1	–	–	2	7	–	–	2	1	–	–	2

June.	Totals,	6·67	14,318	309	496	903	78	1,845	299	788	361	2,702	917	617	3,169	1,834
	Males,	3·38	7,249	147	255	464	41	921	149	390	186	1,346	464	324	1,637	925
	Females,	3·28	7,044	160	240	437	37	920	150	396	173	1,351	450	292	1,530	908
	Unknown,	·01	25	2	1	2	–	4	–	2	2	5	3	1	2	1
July.	Totals,	9·60	20,590	329	658	1,264	97	2,525	343	1,284	541	3,837	1,253	695	5,094	2,670
	Males,	4·91	10,531	171	333	625	54	1,264	157	671	269	1,933	619	379	2,642	1,414
	Females,	4·67	10,021	155	320	638	43	1,253	185	613	269	1,901	632	314	2,451	1,247
	Unknown,	·02	38	3	5	1	–	8	1	–	3	3	2	2	1	9
Aug.	Totals,	11·38	24,418	445	927	1,650	113	3,422	493	1,340	644	4,697	1,556	930	4,975	3,226
	Males,	5·73	12,304	226	495	852	68	1,677	216	677	307	2,361	786	470	2,556	1,613
	Females,	5·63	12,080	214	428	795	45	1,742	277	660	336	2,332	769	458	2,417	1,607
	Unknown,	·02	34	5	4	3	–	3	–	3	1	4	1	2	2	6
Sept.	Totals,	9·80	21,013	450	795	1,538	136	2,977	436	1,094	594	3,853	1,344	887	4,217	2,692
	Males,	4·85	10,401	224	412	768	74	1,512	196	534	296	1,845	651	429	2,148	1,312
	Females,	4·93	10,573	225	377	768	62	1,457	240	557	291	2,005	690	456	2,067	1,378
	Unknown,	·02	39	1	6	2	–	8	–	3	7	3	3	2	2	2
Oct.	Totals,	8·42	18,073	367	702	1,344	113	2,449	383	929	482	3,329	1,157	755	3,782	2,281
	Males,	4·18	8,965	177	351	660	59	1,210	183	476	227	1,603	573	382	1,906	1,158
	Females,	4·23	9,083	185	351	680	54	1,236	200	452	253	1,723	583	372	1,876	1,118
	Unknown,	·01	25	5	–	4	–	3	–	1	2	3	1	1	–	5
Nov.	Totals,	7·51	16,106	329	628	1,181	89	2,071	324	872	420	2,905	979	682	3,689	1,937
	Males,	3·69	7,910	160	314	571	42	984	156	436	213	1,399	472	336	1,893	937
	Females,	3·81	8,174	167	310	607	47	1,085	167	438	207	1,505	507	340	1,796	998
	Unknown,	·01	22	2	4	3	–	2	1	1	–	1	–	6	–	2
Dec.	Totals,	7·82	16,772	357	614	1,184	101	2,110	322	874	373	3,184	1,037	730	3,813	2,073
	Males,	3·89	8,352	184	323	583	53	1,010	150	446	173	1,612	519	372	1,944	983
	Females,	3·92	8,393	172	288	597	48	1,096	172	428	200	1,568	515	355	1,868	1,086
	Unknown,	·01	27	1	3	4	–	4	–	–	–	4	3	3	1	4
Not stated.	Totals,	·06	128	12	20	23	8	14	1	9	9	11	9	7	–	5
	Males,	·04	75	9	11	11	7	14	–	2	5	5	5	4	–	2
	Females,	·02	43	1	7	11	1	–	1	6	3	3	4	3	–	3
	Unknown,	·00	10	2	2	1	–	–	–	1	1	3	–	–	–	–

Table XVIII.—DEATHS.—Eight Years—1865–72.

Distinguishing by Counties, by Age, and by Sex, the registered Number of Persons who have died during the Eight Years, 1865–72; also for the entire State, the Percentage of the Numbers in each specified Age (distinguishing Sex), to the Total Number.

Age.	SEX.	Percentage.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
All Ages.	Totals,	100·00	214,509	4,220	7,830	14,747	1,282	28,349	4,230	11,627	5,724	39,633	13,459	8,996	47,086	27,326
	Males,	49·92	107,085	2,160	3,964	7,379	664	13,975	2,012	5,829	2,769	19,424	6,626	4,524	24,088	13,671
	Females,	49·93	107,107	2,033	3,829	7,342	618	14,332	2,205	5,781	2,936	20,173	6,813	4,449	22,988	13,608
	Unknown,	·15	317	27	37	26	–	42	13	17	19	36	20	23	10	47
Under 1.	Totals,	21·31	45,712	562	1,375	3,019	105	6,172	558	2,626	937	8,536	2,750	1,466	11,934	5,672
	Males,	11·58	24,847	306	785	1,667	66	3,333	301	1,431	505	4,617	1,473	807	6,418	3,138
	Females,	9·60	20,583	231	558	1,329	39	2,801	245	1,183	418	3,889	1,258	636	5,506	2,490
	Unknown,	·13	282	25	32	23	–	38	12	12	14	30	19	23	10	44
1 to 12	Totals,	7·32	15,708	181	488	1,078	23	1,960	195	953	315	2,907	926	488	4,076	2,118
	Males,	3·79	8,133	100	281	541	14	1,029	92	472	150	1,510	479	254	2,107	1,104
	Females,	3·52	7,569	81	206	537	9	930	102	479	165	1,397	447	234	1,969	1,013
	Unknown,	·01	6	–	1	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	1
12 to 3	Totals,	3·34	7,164	120	270	473	16	899	103	447	166	1,285	416	209	1,723	1,037
	Males,	1·73	3,713	63	150	256	5	456	45	225	85	676	200	106	896	550
	Females,	1·61	3,446	57	120	216	11	443	58	221	81	607	216	103	827	486
	Unknown,	–	5	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	1
3 to 4	Totals,	2·17	4,663	59	178	292	14	643	59	285	116	829	289	150	1,119	630
	Males,	1·10	2,361	30	101	136	5	342	24	136	60	425	137	67	573	325
	Females,	1·07	2,298	29	77	156	9	300	35	148	56	403	151	83	546	305
	Unknown,	–	4	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–

4 to 5	Totals,	1·55	3,316	46	130	217	15	452	50	195	65	615	205	88	784	454
	Males,	·78	1,661	22	54	112	7	231	27	103	33	299	113	40	412	208
	Females,	·77	1,655	24	76	105	8	221	23	92	32	316	92	48	372	246
Under 5.	Totals,	35·69	76,563	968	2,441	5,079	173	10,126	965	4,506	1,599	14,172	4,586	2,401	19,636	9,911
	Males,	18·98	40,715	521	1,371	2,712	97	5,391	489	2,367	833	7,527	2,402	1,274	10,406	5,325
	Females,	16·57	35,551	422	1,037	2,343	76	4,695	463	2,123	752	6,612	2,164	1,104	9,220	4,540
	Unknown,	·14	297	25	33	24	–	40	13	16	14	33	20	23	10	46
5 to 10	Totals,	3·99	8,556	131	334	513	44	1,142	146	537	234	1,703	609	273	1,763	1,127
	Males,	2·05	4,400	71	180	271	19	575	84	279	118	865	320	133	916	569
	Females,	1·94	4,154	60	153	242	25	567	62	258	116	838	289	140	847	557
	Unknown,	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
10 to 15	Totals,	2·17	4,653	93	217	331	26	615	105	269	131	880	293	185	810	698
	Males,	1·04	2,237	44	108	150	10	272	42	161	67	431	141	84	408	319
	Females,	1·13	2,416	49	109	181	16	343	63	108	64	449	152	101	402	379
15 to 20	Totals,	3·83	8,222	189	321	539	34	1,128	171	506	258	1,508	482	346	1,668	1,072
	Males,	1·68	3,617	105	139	212	21	489	77	205	102	634	226	137	795	475
	Females,	2·15	4,604	84	182	327	13	639	94	301	155	874	256	209	873	597
	Unknown,	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 30	Totals,	10·47	22,460	497	772	1,420	125	2,955	436	1,225	530	4,168	1,316	886	5,480	2,650
	Males,	4·91	10,529	264	359	671	79	1,308	177	584	231	1,858	597	431	2,746	1,224
	Females,	5·56	11,930	232	413	749	46	1,647	259	641	299	2,310	719	455	2,734	1,426
	Unknown,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
30 to 40	Totals,	8·22	17,628	328	564	1,104	91	2,210	290	879	475	3,440	1,066	660	4,542	1,979
	Males,	3·81	8,166	151	243	508	53	966	131	376	201	1,573	463	293	2,335	873
	Females,	4·41	9,462	177	321	596	38	1,244	159	503	274	1,867	603	367	2,207	1,106

TABLE XVIII.—Concluded.

Age.	SEX.	Percentage.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
40 to 50	Totals,	6·87	14,730	278	496	1,006	69	1,729	297	737	383	2,781	868	569	3,772	1,745
	Males,	3·47	7,423	145	234	532	36	856	136	378	176	1,375	418	275	2,016	846
	Females,	3 40	7,306	133	261	474	33	873	161	359	207	1,406	450	294	1,756	899
	Unknown,	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
50 to 60	Totals,	6·60	14,150	304	535	1,041	98	1,743	331	691	407	2,672	880	640	3,086	1,722
	Males,	3·54	7,592	155	290	564	47	922	164	351	213	1,404	474	369	1,734	905
	Females,	3·06	6,558	149	245	477	51	821	167	340	194	1,268	406	271	1,352	817
60 to 70	Totals,	7·71	16,542	442	708	1,266	164	2,157	469	780	540	3,057	1,141	916	2,770	2,132
	Males,	3·98	8,541	235	374	668	97	1,117	237	406	284	1,546	587	487	1,371	1,132
	Females,	3·73	8,001	207	334	598	67	1,040	232	374	256	1,511	554	429	1,399	1,000
70 to 80	Totals,	7·88	16,894	540	717	1,278	226	2,320	532	845	645	2,859	1,194	1,157	2,207	2,374
	Males,	3·68	7,901	258	348	595	115	1,029	251	414	311	1,293	581	608	909	1,189
	Females,	4·20	8,993	282	369	683	111	1,291	281	431	334	1,566	613	549	1,298	1,185
80 to 90	Totals,	4·99	10,715	345	511	872	182	1,516	383	491	403	1,801	785	788	1,125	1,513
	Males,	2·06	4,426	164	221	363	78	578	182	237	190	695	314	363	373	668
	Females,	2·93	6,289	181	290	509	104	938	201	254	213	1,106	471	425	752	845
90 to 100	Totals,	·87	1,868	58	96	164	36	252	71	82	47	348	150	129	165	270
	Males,	·29	616	19	36	57	6	83	26	33	10	113	49	47	56	81
	Females,	·58	1,252	39	60	107	30	169	45	49	37	235	101	82	109	189

Over 100.	Totals, . .	·05	113	2	9	8	2	9	3	4	2	30	6	2	19	17
	Males, . .	·02	36	1	2	4	–	2	–	1	–	10	2	1	5	8
	Females, . .	·03	77	1	7	4	2	7	3	3	2	20	4	1	14	9
Not stated.	Totals, . .	·66	1,415	45	109	126	12	447	31	75	70	214	83	44	43	116
	Males, . .	·41	886	27	59	72	6	387	16	37	33	100	52	22	18	57
	Females, . .	·24	514	17	48	52	6	58	15	37	33	111	31	22	25	59
	Unknown, . .	·01	15	1	2	2	–	2	–	1	4	3	–	–	–	–

APPENDIX.

LAWS

CONCERNING THE REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

[General Statutes—Chapter 21.]

OF THE REGISTRY AND RETURNS OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS.

SECTION

1. City and Town Clerks to obtain, record, and index facts concerning Births, Marriages, and Deaths.
2. Parents and others to give notice of Births, and Deaths.
3. Physicians to give Certificate of Cause of Death, when requested. Penalty.
4. Sextons, Undertakers, &c., to make returns to Clerks of Cities and Towns. Clerks to give Certificate of Registry of Death to the Person having charge of funeral rites *preliminary* to Interment, for delivery, &c. If Interment takes place without such Certificate, notice thereof to be given, under penalty of twenty dollars.
5. Clerk annually to transmit certified Copies of Records to Secretary.
6. Record or Certificate of Clerk to be *prima facie* evidence in Legal Proceedings.
7. Clerks—Fees of, payable by City or Town; Accounts of, to be certified by Secretary. Penalty for neglect of duty.
8. Superintendents of State Almshouses to record and return to Secretary, births and deaths therein.
9. Secretary to furnish Blank Books for Records and forms for Returns, with Instructions. Clerks to distribute the Blank Forms for Returns.
10. Secretary,—to cause Returns to be bound &c.; to Report annually to Legislature, &c.; to do all other acts necessary to secure the execution of the provisions of this chapter,
11. Registrars may be chosen, in certain cases, in place of Town Clerks.

SECTION 1. The clerk of each city and town shall receive or obtain, and record, and index, the following facts concerning the births, marriages, and deaths, therein, separately numbering and recording the same in the order in which he receives them, designated in separate columns:

In the record of births, the date of the birth, the place of birth, the name of the child (if it have any), the sex and color of the child, the names and the places of birth of the parents, the occupation of the father, the residence of the parents, and the date of the record;

In the record of marriages, the date of the marriage, the place of marriage, the name, residence and official station of the person by whom married, the names and places of birth of the parties, the residence of each, the age and color of each, the condition of each

(whether single or widowed), the occupation, the names of the parents and the date of the record.

In the record of deaths, the date of the death, the name of the deceased, the sex, the color, the condition (whether single, widowed, or married), the age, the residence, the occupation, the place of death, the place of birth, the names and places of birth of the parents, the disease or cause of death, the place of burial, and the date of the record.

SECTION 2. Parents shall give notice to the clerk of their city or town of the births and deaths of their children; every householder shall give like notice of every birth and death happening in his house; the eldest person next of kin shall give such notice of the death of his kindred; the keeper of a workhouse, house of correction, prison, hospital, or almshouse, except the state almshouses at Tewksbury, Bridgewater, and Monson, and the master or other commanding officer of any ship shall give like notice of every birth and death happening among the persons under his charge. Whoever neglects to give such notice for the space of six months after a birth or death, shall forfeit a sum not exceeding five dollars.

SECTION 3. Any physician having attended a person during his last illness, shall—when requested within fifteen days after the decease of such person—forthwith furnish for registration a certificate of the duration of the last sickness, the disease of which the person died, and the date of his decease, as nearly as he can state the same. If any physician refuses or neglects to make such certificate, he shall forfeit and pay the sum of ten dollars to the use of the town in which he resides.

SECTION 4.* Every sexton, undertaker, or other person having charge of a burial-ground, or the superintendent of burials having charge of the obsequies or funeral rites preliminary to the interment of a human body, shall forthwith obtain and return to the clerk of the city or town in which the deceased resided or the death occurred, the facts required by this chapter to be recorded by said officer concerning the deceased, and the person making such return shall receive from his city or town the fee of ten cents therefor.

The clerk, upon recording such facts, shall forthwith give to the person making such return, a certificate that such return has been made, which certificate such person shall deliver to the person having charge of the interment, if other than himself, before the burial when practicable, otherwise within seven days thereafter. When a burial takes place and no certificate is delivered as aforesaid, the sexton, undertaker, or other person having charge of the interment, shall forthwith give notice thereof to the clerk under penalty of twenty dollars.

SECTION 5. The clerk of each city and town shall annually on or before the first day of February, transmit to the secretary of the Commonwealth, certified copies of the records of the births, marriages, and deaths, which have occurred therein during the year ending on the last day of the preceding December.

SECTION 6. The record of the town clerk relative to any birth, marriage, or death, shall be *primâ facie* evidence, in legal proceedings,

* See chap. 202, on page clvi., following.

of the facts recorded. The certificate signed by the town clerk for the time being shall be admissible as evidence of any such record.

SECTION 7.* The clerk shall receive from his city or town for obtaining, recording, indexing, and returning to the secretary of the Commonwealth, the facts in relation to a birth, twenty cents; a marriage, ten cents; a death, twenty cents for each of the first twenty entries, and ten cents for each subsequent entry, as the same shall be certified by the secretary of the Commonwealth; but a city or town containing more than ten thousand inhabitants may limit the aggregate compensation allowed to their clerk. He shall forfeit a sum not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars for each refusal or neglect to perform any duty required of him by this chapter.

SECTION 8. The superintendents of the state almshouses at Tewksbury, Bridgewater, and Monson, shall obtain, record, and make return of the facts in relation to the births and deaths which occur in their respective institutions, in like manner as is required of town clerks. The clerks of said towns shall, in relation to the births and deaths of persons in said almshouses, be exempt from the duties otherwise required of them by this chapter.

SECTION 9. The secretary shall, at the expense of the Commonwealth, prepare and furnish to the clerks of the several cities and towns, and to the superintendents of the state almshouses, blank books of suitable quality and size to be used as books of record under this chapter, blank books for indexes thereto, and blank forms for returns, on paper of uniform size; and shall accompany the same with such instructions and explanations as may be necessary and useful. City and town clerks shall make such distribution of blank forms of returns furnished by the secretary as he shall direct.

SECTION 10. The secretary shall cause the returns received by him for each year to be bound together in one or more volumes with indexes thereto. He shall prepare from the returns such tabular results as will render them of practical utility, make report thereof annually to the legislature, and do all other acts necessary to carry into effect the provisions of this chapter.

SECTION 11. Any city or town containing more than ten thousand inhabitants, may choose a person other than the clerk to be registrar, who shall be sworn, and to whom all the provisions of this chapter concerning clerks shall apply. The returns and notices required to be made and given to clerks shall be made and given to such registrar under like penalties.

SECTION 12. The secretary of this Commonwealth shall prosecute, by an action of tort, in the name of the Commonwealth, for the recovery of any penalty or forfeiture imposed by this chapter.

SECTION 13. Any city or town may make rules and regulations to enforce the provisions of this chapter, or to secure a more perfect registration of births, marriages, and deaths, therein.

* See chaps. 138, 145 and 341, on pp. clv. and clvi., following.

[General Statutes—Chapter 106.]

OF MARRIAGE.

SECTION
7. Notice of Intention of Marriage to be entered with Town Clerk.
8. Certificate of Record of Intention to be given to Parties by Clerk. Such certificate to be delivered to Person before whom Marriage is to be solemnized.
9. Certificate not to issue to certain Minors, except on application of Parent, &c. Penalty.
10. Clerk may require Affidavit of Age.
11. Penalty for making False Statement.
12. Parties living in State and Married out of it, to file certificate on return. Penalty.
13. No Person to solemnize Marriage of a Minor, without consent of Parents, if any in the State competent to act.
SECTION
14. Marriages, by Whom to be solemnized, and in what Place.
15. Marriages among Quakers.
16. Persons solemnizing Marriage to keep Record and to make Returns to certain Town Clerks. Clerk to record all Marriages so returned.
17. Penalty for not making Returns.
18. Penalty for solemnizing a Marriage unlawfully.
19. Penalty, on Person not authorized to Marry.
21. Record of Marriage, or certified copy thereof, presumptive evidence of Marriage.

SECTIONS 1, 2 and 3. [Marriage between certain relatives prohibited.]

SECTION 4. [Polygamy forbidden.]

SECTION 5. [Marriage contracted by insane persons or idiots, void.]

SECTION 6. [Marriage of persons marrying out of the state in order to evade, &c., void.]

SECTION 7. Persons intending to be joined in marriage, shall, before their marriage cause notice thereof to be entered in the office of the clerk, or registrar of the city or town in which they respectively dwell, if within the State. If there is no such clerk or registrar in the place of their residence, the entry shall be made in an adjoining city or town.

SECTION 8. The clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate under his hand, specifying the time when notice of the intention of marriage was entered with him, together with all facts in relation to the marriage required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those respecting the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate in whose presence the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

SECTION 9. If a clerk or registrar issues such certificate to a male under the age of twenty-one years, or a female under the age of eighteen years, having reasonable cause to suppose the person to be under such age, except upon the application or consent in writing of the parent, master, or guardian, of such person, he shall forfeit a sum not exceeding one hundred dollars; but if there is no parent, master, or guardian, in this State, competent to act, a certificate may be issued without such application or consent.

SECTION 10. The clerk or registrar may require of any person applying for such certificate, an affidavit sworn to before a justice of the peace for the county where the application is made, setting forth the age of the parties; which affidavit shall be sufficient proof of age to authorize the issuing of the certificate.

SECTION 11. Whoever applying for such certificate wilfully makes a false statement in relation to the age or residence, parent, master,

or guardian, of either of the parties intending marriage, shall forfeit a sum not exceeding two hundred dollars.

SECTION 12. When a marriage is solemnized in another State between parties living in this State, and they return to dwell here, they shall, within seven days after their return, file with the clerk or registrar of the city or town, where either of them lived at the time, a certificate or declaration of their marriage, including the facts concerning marriages required by law, and for every neglect they shall forfeit ten dollars.

SECTION 13. No magistrate or minister shall solemnize a marriage, having reasonable cause to suppose either of the parties to be under the age mentioned in section nine, without the consent of the parent or guardian having the custody of the minor, if there is any in the State competent to act.

SECTION 14. Marriages may be solemnized by a justice of the peace in the county for which he is appointed, when either of the parties resides in the same county; and throughout the State by any minister of the gospel ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides within the State and continues to perform the functions of his office; but all marriages shall be solemnized in the city or town in which the person solemnizing them resides, or in which one or both of the persons to be married reside.

SECTION 15. Marriages among the people called Friends or Quakers may be solemnized in the manner heretofore used and practised in their societies.

SECTION 16. Every justice of the peace, minister, and clerk, or keeper of the records of the meeting wherein any marriages among the Friends or Quakers are solemnized, shall make a record of each marriage solemnized before him, together with all facts relating to the marriage required by law to be recorded. He shall also between the first and tenth days of each month return a copy of the record for the month next preceding, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized, and shall when neither of the parties to a marriage resides in the city or town in which the marriage is solemnized, return a copy of the record of such marriage to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which one or both parties reside. All marriages so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar.

SECTION 17. Every person neglecting to make the returns required by the preceding section, shall forfeit for each neglect not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars.

SECTION 18. A justice of the peace or minister who joins persons in marriage contrary to the provisions of this chapter, knowing that the marriage is not duly authorized, shall forfeit not less than fifty nor more than one hundred dollars.

SECTION 19. Whoever undertakes to join persons in marriage knowing that he is not authorized so to do, shall be imprisoned in the jail or confined to hard labor for a term not exceeding six months, or pay a fine of not less than fifty nor more than two hundred dollars.

SECTION 20. [Unintentional informality does not invalidate marriage in other respects lawful.]

SECTION 21. The record of a marriage, made and kept as prescribed by law by the person before whom the marriage is solemnized, or by the clerk or registrar of any city or town, or a copy of such

record duly certified, shall be received in all courts and places as presumptive evidence of such marriage.

SECTION 22. [Admission of respondent, general repute, &c., competent evidence to prove the fact of marriage.]

SECTION 23. [Marriage in foreign countries by a consul or diplomatic agent valid, and certificate of such consul or agent presumptive evidence thereof.]

[General Statutes—Chapter 29.]

OF THE PUBLIC RECORDS.

SECTION 10. County, city and town records and files may be inspected and copied.]

SECTION 13. [Penalties; . . . . . for altering or mutilating any record, paper, or written document, a sum not exceeding fifty dollars,—for wrongfully detaining records, and other documents, fifty dollars.]

[General Statutes—Section 1 of Chapter 174.]

SENTENCE WHEN NO PUNISHMENT IS PROVIDED.

SECTION 1. In cases of legal conviction, where no punishment is provided by statute, the court shall award such sentence as is conformable to the common usage and practice in this State, according to the nature of the offence, and not repugnant to the constitution.

[Chapter 138.]

AN ACT CONCERNING THE REGISTRY AND RETURN OF MARRIAGES, BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

SECTION 1. The clerk of each city and town (except in such cities and towns as choose a registrar, under the eleventh section of the twenty-first chapter of the General Statutes, in which cases the provisions of this act shall apply to the registrar), for receiving, obtaining, recording, indexing, and returning the facts relating to marriages, births and deaths occurring therein, shall be entitled to receive therefrom the sums following, viz.: for each marriage, fifteen cents; for each birth, thirty cents; for each death returned to him by the persons specified in sections two, three and four of chapter twenty-one of the General Statutes, twenty cents for each of the first twenty entries, and ten cents for each subsequent entry; for each death not so returned but by him obtained and recorded, twenty cents.

SECTION 2. Chapter ninety-six of the acts of the year eighteen hundred and sixty-five, and so much of section seven of the twenty-first chapter of the General Statutes as is inconsistent herewith, are hereby repealed.

SECTION 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

[*Approved April* 7, 1866.

[Chapter 58.]

AN ACT RELATING TO THE MARRIAGE OF NON-RESIDENT PARTIES.

SECTION 1. Persons living without the Commonwealth and intending to be joined in marriage within the Commonwealth, shall, before their marriage, cause notice of their intention to be entered in the office of the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which they propose to have the marriage solemnized; and no marriage between such parties shall be solemnized until they have delivered to the justice of the peace or minister, in whose presence the marriage is to be contracted, a certificate from such clerk or registrar, specifying the time when notice of the intention of marriage was entered with him, together with all facts in relation to the marriage required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those respecting the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized.

SECTION 2. Marriages may be solemnized by a justice of the peace in the county for which he is appointed.

SECTION 3. A justice of the peace or minister who joins persons in marriage contrary to the provisions of this act shall forfeit not less than fifty nor more than one hundred dollars.

[*Approved March* 11, 1867.

[Chapter 145.]

AN ACT FIXING THE FEES OF CLERKS AND REGISTRARS FOR THE REGISTRY AND RETURN OF BIRTHS.

SECTION 1. The clerk or registrar of a city or town shall receive the sum of fifty cents for receiving or obtaining, recording, indexing and returning the facts relating to each birth; but a city or town containing more than ten thousand inhabitants may limit the aggregate compensation allowed to their clerk or registrar.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

[*Approved April* 2, 1873.

[Chapter 202.]

AN ACT RELATING TO THE FEES OF SEXTONS AND OTHERS.

SECTION 1. Section four of chapter twenty-one is hereby amended by striking out the word "ten" after the words "fee of," and inserting instead thereof, the words "twenty-five."

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

[*Approved April* 16, 1873.

[Chapter 341.]

AN ACT CONCERNING FEES OF TOWN CLERKS FOR OBTAINING AND RECORDING THE FACTS RELATING TO DEATHS.

Chapter one hundred and thirty-eight of the acts of the year eighteen hundred and sixty-six is amended by striking out the words "twenty cents," at the close of section one, and substituting therefor the words "thirty-five cents."

[*Approved June* 6, 1873.

STATISTICAL NOSOLOGY

ADOPTED FOR REGISTRATION IN MASSACHUSETTS.

The following plan of a Nomenclature and Classification of Diseases does not essentially differ from that authorized by the Registrar-General of England, to be used in the preparation of the "Weekly Return of Births and Deaths in London," and is also, with slight modifications, identical with that embodied in a report drawn up by William Farr, Esq., M. D., of London, for the consideration of the International Statistical Congress which met at Paris in September, 1855; which report was printed in the Appendix to the Sixteenth Registration Report of the Registrar-General, England.

[NOTE.—This page and those that follow contain two lists of causes of death. The first,—that on the left side,—may be called the TABULAR LIST, and comprises all the heads which it is proposed to admit into the complete tables (IX. and X.) and under which ALL deaths, from whatever cause are finally distributed. It represents those diseases which, under the same terms, or terms strictly synonymous with them, are found in practice to occur most frequently.

The SUPPLEMENTAL LIST is *subordinate* to the first, and contains the principal *special* diseases which it may be considered desirable to note. The figures in this list indicate the corresponding numbers of the tabular list under which such diseases are ultimately arranged.

Table VIII. includes both the Tabular and Supplemental lists; Tables IX. and X. the Tabular list only.]

CAUSES OF DEATH.

TABULAR LIST.	SUPPLEMENTAL LIST. *Of Diseases of Special Character (or Synonymes).*
CLASS I. ZYMOTIC DISEASES.	
ORDER I.—*Miasmatic.*	
I. 1.—1. Smallpox,	I. 1.—1. Vaccination not stated.
2. Measles,	Smallpox (2d attack).
3. Scarlatina,	After vaccination.
4. Diphtheria,	Erysipelas, &c., after vaccination.
5. Quinsy,	Chickenpox.
6. Croup,	Miliaria.
7. Whooping Cough,	2. Rubeola.
	3. Angina maligna.
8. Typhus (and Infantile Fever),	5. Mumps.
9. Erysipelas,	Tonsillitis.
10. Metria (Puerperal Fever),	8. Typhoid fever.
11. Carbuncle,	9. Phlebitis.
	Pyemia.
12. Influenza,	Hospital gangrene.
	Erythema.
13. Dysentery,	10. Childbed fever.
14. Diarrhœa,	11. Anthrax.
15. Cholera Infantum,	
16. Cholera,	
17. Ague,	17. Intermittent fever.
18. Remittent Fever,	18. Yellow fever.
19. Rheumatism,	19. Rheumatism with pericarditis, or disease of heart.

CAUSES OF DEATH—(Continued).

TABULAR LIST.	SUPPLEMENTAL LIST.
CLASS I.—(Continued).	
ORDER 2.—*Enthetic.*	
I. 2.—1. Syphilis,	I. 2.—1. Gonorrhœa. Purulent ophthalmia. 4. Malignant pustule. Necusia (usually from dissection wounds).
2. Stricture of Urethra,	
3. Hydrophobia,	
4. Glanders,	
ORDER 3.—*Dietic.*	
I. 3.—1. Privation,	I. 3.—1. Want of breast milk. 2. Rickets. Bronchocele.
2. Purpura and Scurvy,	
3. Delirium tremens, } (Alcoholism),	
4. Intemperance, } (Alcoholism),	
ORDER 4.—*Parasitic.*	
I. 4.—1. Thrush,	I. 4.—2. Porrigo. Scabies. Tape-worm. Hydatids. Trichiniasis.
2. Worms, &c.,	
CLASS II. CONSTITUTIONAL DISEASES.	
ORDER 1.—*Diathetic.*	
II. 1.—1. Gout,	II. 1.—3. Soft cancer. Sweep's cancer. Melanosis. Other kinds of cancer. Polypus (part not stated). Lupus. 5. Bed-sore. Dry gangrene.
2. Dropsy and Anæmia,	
3. Cancer,	
4. Noma (or Canker),	
5. Mortification,	
ORDER 2.—*Tubercular.*	
II. 2.—1. Scrofula,	II. 2.—1. Psoas (lumbar) abscess. White swelling. Cretinism. 2. Tubercular peritonitis. 3. Hæmoptysis. 4. Tubercular meningitis.
2. Tabes Mesenterica,	
3. Phthisis (Consumption of Lungs),	
4. Hydrocephalus,	
CLASS III. LOCAL DISEASES.	
ORDER 1.—*Nervous System.*	
III. 1.—1. Cephalitis,	III. 1.—1. Phrenitis. Myelitis. Cerebro-spinal meningitis. 4. Monomania. Fright. Grief. Melancholia. Rage. 6. Hysteria. 8. Laryngismus stridulus. 9. Neuralgia. Ophthalmia. Otitis. Dis. of spinal marrow. Necreneephalus. (Softening of Brain. Ramollisement.)
2. Apoplexy,	
3. Paralysis,	
4. Insanity,	
5 Chorea,	
6. Epilepsy,	
7. Tetanus,	
8. Convulsions,	
9. *Brain Diseases,* &c.,*	

* Other diseases of the brain, or diseases of the nervous system, *not otherwise distinguished,* are referred to this head. *Mutatis mutandis,* the note applies to the corresponding heads in other Orders of this Class.

CAUSES OF DEATH—(CONTINUED).

TABULAR LIST.	SUPPLEMENTAL LIST.
CLASS III.—(Continued).	
ORDER 2.—*Organs of Circulation.*	
III. 2.—1. Pericarditis,†	III. 2.—1. Carditis.
2. Aneurism,	Endocarditis.
3. *Heart Diseases,* &c.,*	3. Hypertrophia.
	Angina pectoris.
	Syncope.
	Arteritis.
	Hydropericardium.
ORDER 3.—*Respiratory Organs.*	
III. 3.—1. Epistaxis,	III. 3.—2. Œdema glottidis.
2. Laryngitis,	4. Empyema.
3. Bronchitis,	Hydrothorax.
4. Pleurisy,	Diaphragmitis.
5. Pneumonia,	Pneumothorax.
6. Asthma,	5. Pulmonary apoplexy.
7. *Lung Diseases, &c.,**	Pleuro pneumonia.
	6. Grinders' asthma.
	Miners' asthma.
	Emphysema.
ORDER 4.—*Digestive Organs.*	
III. 4.—1. Gastritis,	III. 4.—1. Glossitis.
2. Enteritis,	Stomatitis.
3. Peritonitis,	Pharyngitis.
4. Ascites,	Œsophagitis.
5. Ulceration of Intestines,	5. Perforation of—
6. Hernia,	6. Congenital.
7. Ileus,	Femoral.
8. Intussusception,	Inguinal.
9. Stricture of Intestines,	Scrotal.
10. Fistula,	Umbilical.
11. *Stomach Diseases,* &c.,*	Ventral,
12. *Pancreas Disease,* &c.,*	7. Constipation.
13. Hepatitis,	11. Dyspepsia.
14. Jaundice,	Pyrosis.
15. *Liver Disease,* &c.,*	Gastralgia.
16. *Spleen Disease,* &c.,*	Hæmatemesis.
	Melæna.
	Hæmorrhoids.
	14. Gall-stones.
	15. Cirrhosis.
ORDER 5.—*Urinary Organs.*	
III. 5.—1. Nephritis,	III. 5.—3. Albuminuria.
2. Ischuria,	6. Cystirrhœa.
3. Nephria (Bright's disease),	7. Diuresis.
4. Diabetes,	Hæmaturia.
5. Calculus (Gravel, &c.),	Dis. of prostate.
6. Cystitis,	Dis. of bladder.
6. *Kidney Disease,* &c.,*	
ORDER 6.—*Generative Organs.*	
III. 6.—1. Ovarian Dropsy,	III. 6.—1. Ovarian tumor.
2. *Disease of Uterus,* &c.,*	2. Hysteritis (inflammation of womb). Metritis.
	Uterine tumor.
	Polypus uteri.
	Orchitis.
	Hydrocele.

* See Note under III. 1.—9.

† [See also I. 1.—19.]

CAUSES OF DEATH—(CONTINUED).

TABULAR LIST.	SUPPLEMENTAL LIST.
CLASS III.—(Continued).	
ORDER 7.—*Organs of Locomotion.*	
III. 7.—1 Arthritis, ...	III. 7.—1. Ostitis. Periostitis.
2. *Joint Disease,* &c.,* . . .	2. Fragilitas ossium. Mollities ossium. Caries. Necrosis. Exostosis.
ORDER 8.—*Integumentary System.*	
III. 8.—1. Phlegmon, ...	III. 8.—1. Abscess (part not stated). Boil. Whitlow.
2. Ulcer, ...	3. Roseola. Urticaria. Eczema. Herpes. Pemphigus. Ecthyma. Impetigo. Psoriasis. Ichthyosis. Tumor (part not stated).
3. *Skin Diseases,* &c.,* . . .	
CLASS IV. DEVELOPMENTAL DISEASES.	
ORDER 1.—*Developmental Diseases of Children.*	
IV. 1.—1. Stillborn, ...	IV. 1.—2. Atelectasis.
2. Premature Birth and Infantile Debility, ...	5. Anus imperforatus. Cleft palate. Idiocy.
3. Cyanosis, ...	
4. Spina Bifida, ...	
5. Other Malformations, . . .	
6. Teething, ...	
ORDER 2.—*Developmental Diseases of Women.*	
IV. 2.—1. Paramenia, ...	IV. 2.—1. Chlorosis. Climacteria. Menorrhagia.
2. Childbirth. (*See* Metria I. 1.—9.)	2. Miscarriage. Abortion. Puerperal mania. Puerperal convulsions. Phlegmasia dolens. Cæsarian operation. Extra-uterine fœtation. Flooding. Retention of placenta. Presentation of placenta. Deformed pelvis. Breast abscess.
ORDER 3.—*Developmental Diseases of Old People.*	
IV. 3.—1. Old Age, ...	
ORDER 4.—*Diseases of Nutrition.*	
IV. 4.—1. Atrophy and Debility, . .	

* See Note under III. I.—9.

CAUSES OF DEATH—(CONCLUDED).

TABULAR LIST.	SUPPLEMENTAL LIST.
CLASS V. VIOLENT DEATHS.	
ORDER 1.—*Accident or Negligence.*	
V. 1.—1. Fractures and Contusions,* . .	V. 1.—1. Railroad accidents.
2. Wounds, ...	5. Lost at sea.
3. Burns and Scalds, . . .	6. Asphyxia. Strangulation.
4. Poison, ...	7. Exposure. Cold water. Frozen. Heat. Lightning. Surgical operation. Neglect.
5. Drowning, ...	
6. Suffocation, ...	
7 Otherwise, ...	
ORDER 2.—*In Battle.*	
ORDER 3.—*Homicide*	
ORDER 4.—*Suicide.*	
V. 4.—1. Wounds, ...	
2. Poison, ...	
3. Drowning, ...	
4. Hanging, ...	
5. Otherwise, ...	
ORDER 5.—*Execution.*	
V. 5.—1. Hanging, ...	
V. 6.—Violent Deaths, not classed, ("casualty,")	
Sudden, cause unascertained, . .	

* Including "Railroad Accidents."

NOTE.—Cases of "infantile fever" are classed with those of typhoid, relapsing, and other continued fevers, under one name "typhus." Cases of "rheumatic fever" are classed with "rheumatism;" of "hemorrhage," and "abscess," with the diseases of the organs affected. Cases of death from cold, heat, drinking cold water, lightning, surgical operation, and exposure, are placed under "Otherwise" [V. 7]. As "stricture of the urethra" is almost invariably the result of gonorrhœa, it is classed as I. 2.—2.